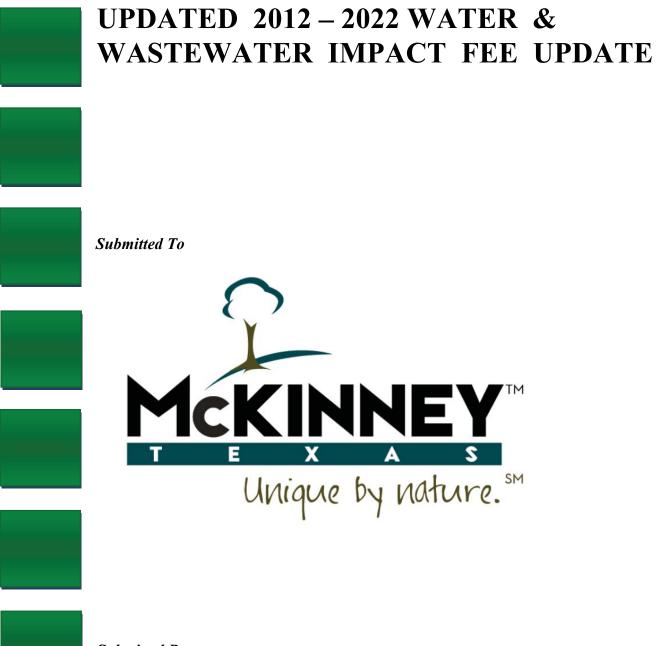
### EXHIBIT A



Submitted By



### BIRKHOFF, HENDRICKS & CARTER, L.L.P.

August 2013 Amended December 2016

### CITY OF MCKINNEY 2012 WATER & WASTEWATER IMPACT FEE UPDATE

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

### SECTION I - INTRODUCTION

A.	Ge	neral	1
B.	Wa	ater & Wastewater Impact Fee Glossary	2
C.	La	nd Use Assumptions	5
	•	Table No. 1: Residential and Non-Residential Growth from 2012 to 2022	6
SE	CTI	ON II - WATER & WASTEWATER C.I.P. & IMPACT FEE ANALYSIS	
A.	De	finition of a Service Unit – Water and Wastewater	7
	•	Table No. 2: Living Unit Equivalencies for Various Types & Sizes of Water Meters	7
B.	Ca	lculation of Water & Wastewater – Living Unit Equivalents	8
	•	Table No. 3: Water Living Unit Equivalents 2012 – 2022	8
	•	Table No. 4: Wastewater Living Unit Equivalents 2012 – 2022	9
C.	Co	st of Facilities	9
D.	Wa	ater Distribution System	10
	1.	Existing Pump Stations, Ground Storage Reservoirs & Elevated Storage Tanks	10
		• Table No. 5: Water Distribution System – Existing Pump Station and Ground Storage	10
		Table No. 6: Existing Elevated Storage Tanks	11
	2.	Distribution Lines	11
	3.	Water Supply	12
	4.	Water Distribution System Capital Improvement Projects for Impact Fees	12
		• Exhibit 1	13
		• Table No. 7: 10-Year Water Distribution System C.I.P. for Impact Fees	14

Page No.

	5.	Utilized Capacity	16
		• Table No. 8: Summary of Eligible Water Distribution Project Cost and Utilized Capacity Cost	16
		Table No. 9: Water Pump Station Facilities	17
		• Table No. 10: Ground Storage Reservoirs	18
		Table No. 11: Elevated Storage Tanks	19
		• Table No. 12: Existing Impact Fee Water Lines	20
		Table No. 13: Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines	31
E.	Wa	stewater Collection System	37
	1.	Collection Lines	37
	2.	Treatment	37
	3.	Wastewater System Capital Improvement Projects for Impact Fees	38
		• Exhibit 2	39
		• Table No. 14: Wastewater Collection System 10-Year C.I.P. for Impact Fees	40
	4.	Utilized Capacity	41
		• Table No. 15: Summary of Eligible Capital Cost & Utilized Capacity Cost	41
		Table No. 16: Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines	42
		• Table No. 17: Proposed Impact Fee Wastewater Lines	66
		• Table No. 18: Proposed Wastewater Lift Station Facilities	70
F.	Cal	culation of Maximum Impact Fees – Water and Wastewater	71
		Table No. 19. Maximum Assessable Water & Wastewater Impact Fee	72





2012-2008 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

- 11 -

### CITY OF MCKINNEY 2012 – 2022 WATER & WASTEWATER IMPACT FEE UPDATE

### <u>SECTION I – INTRODUCTION</u>

### A. <u>GENERAL</u>

In accordance with the requirements of Chapter 395.052 of the Local Government Code, this report establishes the City of McKinney's Capital Improvement Plan for water and wastewater impact fees and calculates the maximum allowable fee for each. Land use assumptions for impact fees were generated under a separate document by the City of McKinney's Planning Department.

Chapter 395, of the Local Government Code is an act that provides guidelines for financing capital improvements required by new development in municipalities, counties, and certain other local governments. The basis for determination of an impact fee requires the preparation and adoption of a land use plan and growth assumption, and the preparation of a 10-year capital improvement plan. The capital improvement plan requires an analysis of total capacity, the level of current usage and commitments of capacity of existing capital improvements. From these two phases, a maximum impact fee is calculated.

The Act allows the maximum impact fee to be charged if revenues from future ad valorem taxes, and water and sewer bills are included as a credit in the analysis. If not, the Act allows the maximum fee to be set at 50% of the calculated maximum fee. The following items were included in the impact fee calculation:

- 1. The portion of the cost of the new infrastructure that is to be paid by the City, including engineering, property acquisition and construction cost.
- 2. Existing excess capacity in lines and facilities that will serve future growth and which were paid for in whole or part by the City.
- 3. Engineering and quality control fees for construction projects.
- 4. Interest and other finance charges on bonds issued by the City to cover its portion of the cost.

The engineering analysis portion of the Water and Wastewater Fee determines utilized capacity cost of the major water distribution and wastewater collection facilities between the year 2012 and the year 2022. Facilities in this analysis include, water pump stations, water storage tanks, water transmission lines and wastewater collection lines. The North Texas Municipal Water District (NTMWD) water treatment, wastewater treatment and distribution components were excluded from this analysis. The study period is a ten-year period with 2012 as the base year. The impact fee calculations for the water and wastewater systems are based on land use assumptions provided by the City of McKinney. Prior to this impact fee update, the City's Water Distribution and Wastewater Collection hydraulic models were updated for 2012, 2022 and buildout conditions. The hydraulic model results are available for review from the City of McKinney. The equivalency factors utilized in this analysis conform to the latest American Water Works Association Standards (C700 - C703).

### B. WATER & WASTEWATER IMPACT FEE GLOSSARY

- <u>Advisory Committee</u> means the capital improvements advisory committee established by the City for purposes of reviewing and making recommendations to the City Council on adoption of the City's impact fee program.
- <u>Area-Related Facility</u> means a capital improvement or facility expansion which is designated in the impact fee capital improvements plan and which is not a site-related facility. <u>Area-Related Facility</u> may include capital improvements that are located off-site, or within or on the perimeter of the development site.
- 3. <u>Assessment</u> means the determination of the amount of the maximum impact fee per service unit that can be imposed on new development.
- 4. <u>Capital Improvement</u> means either a water facility or a wastewater facility with a life expectancy of three or more years, to be owned and operated by or on behalf of the City.
- 5. <u>City</u> means the City of McKinney, Texas.
- 6. <u>Credit</u> means the amount of the reduction of an impact fee due, determined under this ordinance or pursuant to administrative guidelines that is equal to the value of area-related

facilities provided by a property owner pursuant to the City's subdivision or zoning regulations or requirements, for the same type of facility.

- 7. <u>Debt Service</u> means the 20-year financing costs of projects applied to all eligible existing and proposed water and wastewater facilities.
- 8. <u>Facility Expansion</u> means either a water facility expansion or a sewer facility expansion.
- 9. <u>Impact Fee</u> means either a fee for water facilities or a fee for wastewater facilities, imposed on new development by the City pursuant to Chapter 395 of the Texas Local Government Code in order to generate revenue to fund or recoup the costs of capital improvements or facility expansion necessitated by and attributable to such new development. <u>Impact fees</u> do not include the dedication of rights-of-way or easements for such facilities, or the construction of such improvements, imposed pursuant to the City's zoning or subdivision regulations.
- 10. <u>Impact Fee Capital Improvements Plan</u> means either a water capital improvements plan or a wastewater capital improvement plan adopted or revised pursuant to the impact fee regulations.
- 11. <u>Land Use Assumptions</u> means the projections of population and growth, and associated changes in land uses, densities and intensities over at least a ten-year period, as adopted by the City and as may be amended from time to time, upon which the capital improvements plans are based.
- 12. <u>Land Use Equivalency Table</u> means a table converting the demands for capital improvements generated by various land uses to numbers of service units, as may be amended from time to time.
- 13. <u>New Development</u> means the subdivision of land; the construction, reconstruction, redevelopment, conversion, structural alteration, relocation, or enlargement of any structure; or any use or extension of the use of land; any of which increases the number of service units.

2012-2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

- 14. <u>Recoupment</u> means the imposition of an impact fee to reimburse the City for capital improvements that the City had previously oversized to serve new development.
- 15. <u>Service Area</u> means either a water service area or wastewater service area which impact fees for capital improvements or facility expansion will be collected for new development occurring within such area, and within which fees so collected will be expended for those types of improvements or expansions identified in the type of capital improvements plan applicable to the service area.
- 16. <u>Service Unit</u> means the applicable standard units of measure shown on the land use equivalency table in the Impact Fees Capital Improvements Plan that can be converted to water meter equivalents, for water or for wastewater facilities, which serves as the standardized measure of consumption, use or generation attributable to the new unit of development.
- 17. <u>Site-Related Facility</u> means an improvement or facility which is for the primary use or benefit of a new development, and/or which is for the primary purpose of safe and adequate provision of water or wastewater facilities to serve the new development, and which is not included in the impact fees capital improvements plan and for which the property owner is solely responsible under subdivision or other applicable development regulations.
- 18. <u>Utility Connection</u> means installation of a water meter for connecting a new development to the City's water system, or connection to the City's wastewater system.
- <u>Wastewater Facility</u> means a wastewater interceptor or main, lift station or other facility included within and comprising an integral component of the City's collection system for wastewater. <u>Wastewater facility</u> includes land, easements or structure associated with such facilities. <u>Wastewater facility</u> excludes site-related facilities.

- 20. <u>Wastewater Facility Expansion</u> means the expansion of the capacity of any existing wastewater improvement for the purpose of serving new development, but does not include the repair, maintenance, modernization, or expansion of an existing sewer facility to serve existing development.
- 21. <u>Wastewater Capital Improvements Plan</u> means the adopted plan, as may be amended from time to time, which identifies the wastewater facilities or wastewater expansions and their associated costs which are necessitated by and which are attributable to new development, for a period not to exceed 10 years.
- 22. <u>Water Facility</u> means a water main, pump station, storage tank or other facility included within and comprising an integral component of the City's water storage or distribution system. <u>Water facility</u> includes land, easements or structures associated with such facilities. <u>Water facility</u> excludes site-related facilities.
- 23. <u>Water Facility Expansion</u> means the expansion of the capacity of any existing water facility for the purpose of serving new development, but does not include the repair, maintenance, modernization, or expansion of an existing water improvement to serve existing development.
- 24. <u>Water Capital Improvements Plan</u> means the adopted plan, as may be amended from time to time, which identifies the water facilities or water expansions and their associated costs which are necessitated by and which are attributable to new development, for a period not to exceed 10 years.
- 25. <u>Water Meter</u> means a device for measuring the flow of water to a development, whether for domestic or for irrigation purposes.

### C. LAND USE ASSUMPTIONS (Provided By: City of McKinney Planning Department)

The impact fee land use assumptions utilized in this update were prepared by the City of McKinney's Planning Department and are presented in a separate document. The land use assumptions projected an ultimate residential population of approximately 357,967 in the City of McKinney's ultimate planning boundary. This is a lower ultimate population than projected in the City's 2007 Water and Wastewater Impact Fee Update, which estimated a residential population of 387,964, a decrease of 29,997 people.

The residential and non-residential growth provided by the City for the year 2012 through 2022 is summarized in Table No. 1.

	Residential	Non-Resider	tial Uses**
Year	<b>Population*</b>	Туре	<b>Developed Area (SF)</b>
		Basic	11,453,254
2012	136,813	Service	9,804,571
		Retail	9,900,940
		Total:	31,158,274
		Basic	12,780,084
2022	199,003	Service	14,260,185
		Retail	14,401,196
		Total:	41,441,465
<b>Res. Growth Rate</b>	1.45	Non-Res. Growth Rate	1.3

### TABLE NO. 1

Residential and Non-Residential Growth from 2012 to 2022

\* Residential Population – Represent Estate, Low Density, Medium Density and High Density Residential Categories \*\* Basic – Industrial Land Uses

\*\* Service – Office & Institutional Land Uses

\*\* Retail – Commercial Land Uses

As shown in Table No. 1, increases in the residential population and non-residential uses will occur during the 10-year capital recovery period. The water demand and wastewater flows from the residential and non-residential uses dictate the ultimate size of facilities, while the rate of growth is important to determine the timing of system improvements to meet the City's growing needs. The eligible water impact fee facilities are shown **on Exhibit 1**. The eligible wastewater facilities are shown on **Exhibit 2** in this report.

### SECTION II

### WATER & WASTEWATER C.I.P. AND IMPACT FEE ANALYSIS

### A. DEFINITION OF A SERVICE UNIT - WATER AND WASTEWATER

Chapter 395 of the <u>Local Government Code</u> requires that impact fees be based on a defined service unit. A "service unit" means a standardized measure of consumption, use generation, or discharge attributable to an individual unit of development calculated in accordance with generally accepted engineering or planning standards. This impact fee defines a water and wastewater service unit to be a *¾-inch water meter* and has referred to this service unit as a Single Family Living Unit Equivalent (SFLUE). The SFLUE is based on the continuous duty capacity of a *¾-inch water meter*. This is the typical meter used for a single family detached dwelling, and therefore is considered to be equivalent to one "living unit". Other meter sizes can be compared to the *¾-inch meter* through a ratio of water flows as published by the American Water Works Association as shown in **Table No. 2** below. This same ratio is then used to determine the proportional water and wastewater impact fee amount for each water meter size.

Living Unit Equivalencies For Various Types and Sizes of Water Weters								
Meter Type	Meter Size	eter Size Maximum Rate (gpm) <sup>(a)(b)</sup>						
Multi-jet	3/4"	30	1.0					
Multi-jet	1"	50	1.7					
Ultrasonic	2"	250	8.3					
Ultrasonic	3"	500	16.7					
Ultrasonic	4"	1,000	33.3					
Ultrasonic	6"	1,600	53.3					
Ultrasonic	8"	2,800	93.3					
Ultrasonic	10"	5,500	183.3					
Ultrasonic	12"	5,500	183.3					

TABLE NO. 2

Living Unit Equivalencies For Various Types and Sizes of Water Meters

Source

(a) Master Meter Bottom Loaded Mulit-Jet Meter Literature for 3/4" to 1"

(b) Master Meter Octave Ultrasonic Meter Literature for 2" and Greater Meters

### B. <u>CALCULATION OF WATER & WASTEWATER - LIVING UNIT EQUIVALENTS</u>

The City of McKinney provided the existing water meter count by size category as of December 2012. In total, there are 47,277 domestic water and irrigation meters serving an existing population of 136,813 residents and business. **Table No. 3** shows the number of existing meters, the living unit equivalent factor and the total number of living unit equivalents for each sized water meter.

The number of wastewater accounts was determined by subtracting the number if irrigation meters from the number of domestic water meters. This equates to 42,861 wastewater accounts. **Table No. 4** illustrates the existing wastewater accounts and the SFLUE's.

The residential growth rate of 1.45 in **Table 1** was applied to  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch through 2-inch meters. The non-residential growth rate of 1.3 in **Table 1** was applied to 3-inch through 8-inch meters. Utilizing these growth rates in a straight-line extrapolation of the existing water and wastewater accounts, the numbers of new accounts was calculated for the year 2022. City records indicate the historical growth of  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch and 1-inch meters is approximately 45%  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch meters and 55% 1-inch meters for the base meter sizes. These percentages were applied to the total growth of  $\frac{3}{4}$ -inch and 1-inch meters were then applied to the water meters and wastewater accounts for 2012 and 2022, resulting in a total number of living units. The difference in the total number of 2012 and 2022 living units results in the new living unit equivalents during the impact fee period. The calculation of living unit equivalents is summarized in **Table 3 and Table 4**.

### New 2022 2012 Living Unit Living Unit Total Living Unit Total Equivalents Number of Equivalent Number Number Equivalent umber o During Wate r Ratio for 3/4" of Living of Water Ratio for 3/4' Living Impact Meters Meters Used Units Used Units Meter Size Fee Period 3/4" 9,047.5 29,629 1.0 29,629.0 38,676.5 1.0 38,676.5 1" 15,512 1.7 26,370.4 26,778.1 1.7 45,522.8 19,152.4 2" 15,305.2 2,673.8 22,192.5 6,887.3 1,844 8.3 8.3 3,952.9 178 2.972.6 236.7 980.3 3' 16.7 16.7 1.948.1 4" 44 33.3 1.465.2 58.5 33.3 482.9 6" 16 53.3 852.8 21.3 53.3 1,135.3 282.5 8" 279.9 4.0 93.3 373.2 93.3 3 93.3 10" to 12" 1 183.3 183.3 1.0 183.3 183.3 0.0 47,227 77,058.4 68,449.9 113,984.6 36,926.2 Totals

### TABLE NO. 3

Water Living Unit Equivalents 2012 - 2022

2012-2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

		2012			New Living Unit		
Meter Size	Number of Water Meters	Living Unit Equivalent Ratio for 3/4" Used	Total Number of Living Units	Number of Water Meters	Living Unit Equivalent Ratio for 3/4" Used	Total Number of Living Units	Living Unit Equivalents During Impact Fee Period
3/4"	26,830	1.0	26,830.0	35,212.3	1.0	35,212.3	8,382.3
1"	14,828	1.7	25,207.6	25,191.7	1.7	42,825.9	17,618.3
2"	969	8.3	8,042.7	1,405.1	8.3	11,662.3	3,619.6
3"	172	16.7	2,872.4	228.8	16.7	3,821.0	948.6
4"	43	33.3	1,431.9	57.2	33.3	1,904.8	472.9
6"	15	53.3	799.5	20.0	53.3	1,066.0	266.5
8"	3	93.3	279.9	4.0	93.3	373.2	93.3
10" to 12"	1	183.3	183.3	1.0	183.3	183.3	0.0
Totals	42,861		65,647.3	62,120.1		97,048.8	31,401.5

### <u>TABLE NO. 4</u> Wastewater Living Unit Equivalents 2012 – 2022

### C. <u>COST OF FACILITIES</u>

Unit cost for proposed water and wastewater lines larger than 12 inches in diameter that are anticipated to be constructed by private development, include the City's oversize cost participation only. These water and wastewater lines are highlighted green on **Exhibits 1 through 2**. Oversize cost participation from City is when funds become available. For City participation, the developer must bid the 12-inch as a base and the oversize as an additive alternate. City initiated water and waste water lines include the full cost of the proposed facility. These water and wastewater line projects which are 12 inches or less in diameter are not included in this Impact Fee analysis, as the cost for these size lines are the responsibility of the developer. These water and wastewater lines are highlighted blue on **Exhibits 1 through 2**.

Actual construction costs of the various elements of the water and wastewater systems were utilized where the information was known. The existing cost of facilities was determined from Contractor's final pay requests, City purchase orders, bid tabulation forms and developer's agreements.

2012-2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

Most of the cost data for existing water and wastewater lines included in the impact fee analysis have been located. A 5% debt service, over a period of 20-years, has been added to all projects. Actual costs were used for those existing projects where records were available.

### D. WATER DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM

Computer models for the years 2012, 2022 and Buildout were prepared and analyzed by Birkhoff, Hendricks & Carter. The models were developed and water demand distributed from residential population and non-residential land use projections provided by the City of McKinney's Planning Department. The projected developed land areas from the City's Land Use Assumptions follow closely to the construction of major facilities in the system. These facilities include pump stations, storage tanks, and major distribution lines. All computer models were run for the Maximum Hourly Demands in a three-day extended period simulation to insure proper sizing of the facilities to meet peak demands.

### 1. Existing Pump Stations, Ground Storage Reservoirs & Elevated Storage Tanks

The existing water distribution system included in the impact fee analysis (As of December 2012) includes the facilities summarized in **Table No. 5** and **Table No. 6**.

Pump Station	Number Rated of Capacit Pumps (MGD		Number of Ground Storage Tanks	Total Ground Storage Available (Gallons)				
McKinney Ranch	11	49.7	2	16,000,000				
University	6	50.0	2	16,000,000				
Total:	17	99.7	4	32,000,000				

### TABLE NO. 5

### Water Distribution System -- Existing Pump Stations & Ground Storage

2012-2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

### **TABLE NO. 6** Existing Elevated Storage Tanks

Elevated Storage Tanks	Capacity in Million Gallons
Industrial Elevated Storage Tank	2.0
U.S. 380 Elevated Storage Tank	1.5
Wilmeth Elevated Storage Tank	2.0
Virginia Elevated Storage Tank	1.5
Independence Elevated Storage Tank	3.0
Community Elevated Storage Tank	3.0
Total	13.0

The existing McKinney Ranch Low Side pumps and the Chestnut Elevated Storage Tank are no longer utilized and were not included in the impact fee calculation. The existing Gerrish Pump Station is near capacity and is not included in the impact fee calculation.

The pump stations and ground storage facilities were analyzed with the maximum daily demand, while elevated storage acts dynamically and therefore was analyzed utilizing the difference between the Maximum Hourly Demand and the Maximum Daily Demand.

### 2. <u>Distribution Lines</u>

The distribution lines consist of all lines within the Service Area planning boundary supplying water to customers in the City of McKinney. Existing and proposed distribution lines vary in size from 3/4-inch services to 72-inch transmission lines. The cost of water lines includes construction cost, appurtenances (water valves, fire hydrants, taps and the like), utility relocations, purchase of easements and engineering costs. Financing cost over a 20-year term is included for each project.

Unit cost for proposed capital improvement water lines 12-inches and larger in diameter classified as City initiated, or City participation in oversize water lines, include the City's full cost of the proposed facility. Developer's initiated water line projects, 12 inches or less in diameter were not included in this Impact Fee analysis, as the cost for these size lines are the responsibility of the developer.

### 3. <u>Water Supply</u>

The City of McKinney currently receives all of its water supply from the North Texas Municipal Water District (NTMWD). McKinney's allocation of the capital cost of services as a Member of the NTMWD was specifically excluded from the impact fee analysis.

If included, McKinney's share of the NTMWD capital cost could include the original construction cost, expansion cost and financing cost of the following components:

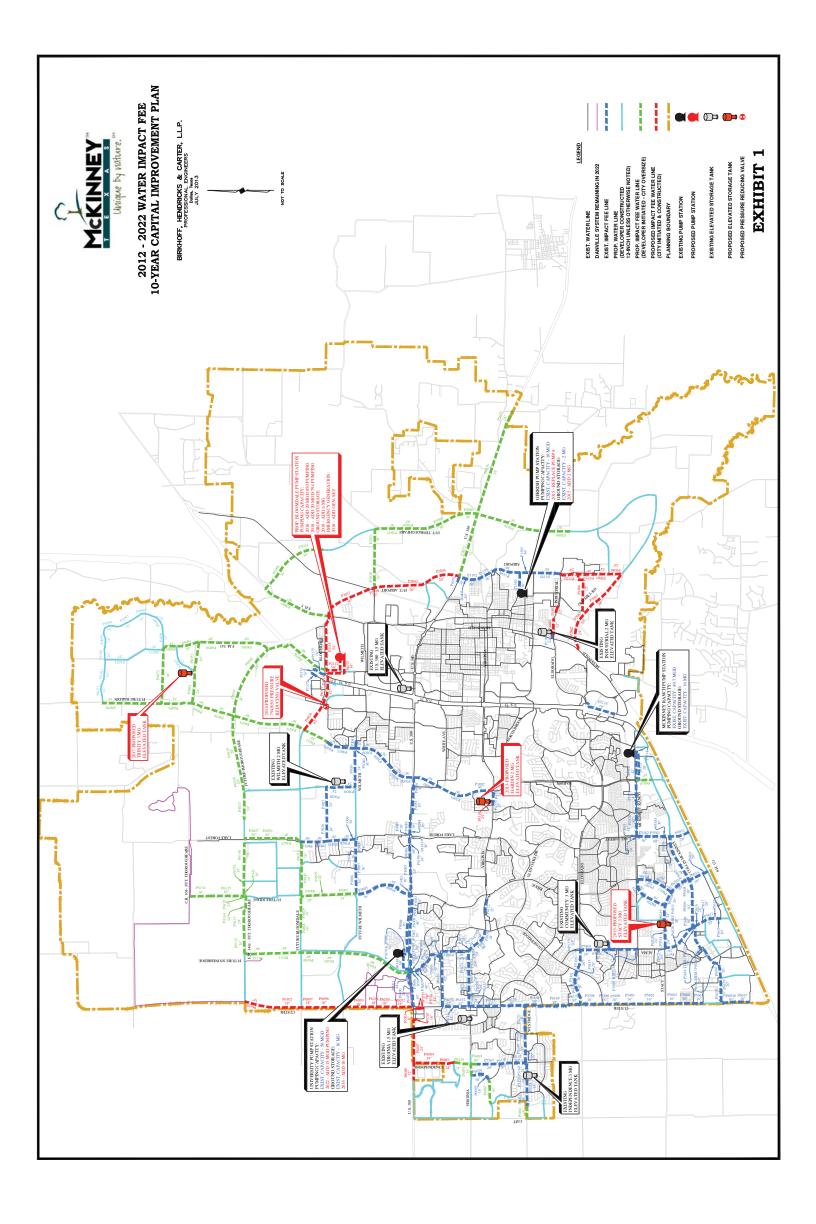
- a) Water Rights Cost in Lake Lavon and other Sources
- b) Raw Water Intake Structures
- c) Raw Water Pump Stations
- d) Treatment Plant and Expansion
- e) High Service Pump Stations
- f) Transmission Lines
- g) NTMWD Owned Ground Storage Facilities

### 4. <u>Water Distribution System Capital Improvement Projects for Impact Fees</u>

In order to meet the demands of the anticipated growth over the next 10-years, as provided in the Land Use Assumptions prepared by the City of McKinney, certain water distribution system improvements are required. **Exhibit 1** shows the recommended water system improvements and **Table No. 7** itemizes each project and the project cost in 2012 dollars. These recommended improvements form the basis for the water system impact fee calculation.

The capital improvement plan for impact fees provides for system improvements within the defined Service Area Planning Boundary.

2012-2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update



### Table No. 7

### 10-Year Water System Capital Improvement Plan for Impact Fees

	1=City Participation in Cost Oversize						
	2=City Initiated and Funded		Opinion of				
			onstruction		Debt		Total
Year	Project	Size	Cost (A)	5	Service (B)	P	roject Cost
2014	2 INDUSTRIAL BLVD. 12" WATER LINE (PIPE BURST 8" to 12")	12"	\$ 610,868	\$	320,707	\$	931,575
2014	2 COUCH DRIVE 12" WATER LINE LOOP	12"	\$ 700,000	\$	367,500	\$	1,067,500
2015	2 US 380 / INDEPENDENCE LOOP	12",16",20",24"	\$ 2,173,617	\$	1,141,149	\$	3,314,766
2014	1 US 380 / COIT SUBDIVISION OFFSITE	16", 20", 24"	\$ 235,861	\$	123,827	\$	359,688
2015	1 BLUESTEM 16" WATER LINE	16"	\$ 42,750	\$	22,444	\$	65,194
2015	1 WESTRIDGE 16" WATER LINE	16"	\$ 29,349	\$	15,408	\$	44,757
2015	1 S.H. 5 36" WATER LINE & WILLOWWOOD 36" & 24" WATER LINE	24", 36"	\$ 2,307,387	\$	1,211,378	\$	3,518,765
2016	1 HARDIN SOUTH 16" WATER LINE	16"	\$ 27,264	\$	14,314	\$	41,578
2017	1 STONEBRIDGE 48" WATER LINE	48"	\$ 6,096,215	\$	3,200,512	\$	9,296,727
2017	1 HARDIN 30" WATER LINE - (TRINITY FALLS WEST FEED)	30"	\$ 2,188,580	\$	1,149,004	\$	3,337,584
2017	1 F.M. 543 24" & 16" WATER LINE	16", 24"	\$ 402,059	\$	211,081	\$	613,140
2017	1 F.M. 1461 (FUTURE E/W THOROUGHFARE) 24" & 18" WATER LINE	18", 24"	\$ 861,612	\$	452,346	\$	1,313,958
2018	1 HARDIN 24" & 16" (TRINITY FALLS WEST FEED NORTH)	16", 24"	\$ 425,132	\$	223,194	\$	648,326
2018	1 COUNTY ROAD 227 16" WATER LINE	16"	\$ 94,617	\$	49,674	\$	144,291
2018	2 AIRPORT WATER LINE NORTH LOOP	20", 36"	\$ 3,569,134	\$	1,873,795	\$	5,442,929
2018	2 CUSTER 18" NORTH WATER LINE	18"	\$ 2,301,937	\$	1,208,517	\$	3,510,454
2019	1 RIDGE 20" & 24" WATER LINES	20", 24"	\$ 498,838	\$	261,890	\$	760,728
2019	1 RIDGE 16" WATER LINES (LOOP TO OLD DANVILLE SYSTEM)	16"	\$ 92,909	\$	48,777	\$	141,686
2019	1 LAKE FOREST 30" WATER LINE	30"	\$ 910,261	\$	477,887	\$	1,388,148
2019	1 BLOOMDALE 16" WATER LINE - 850 PHASE 1	16"	\$ 61,438	\$	32,255	\$	93,693
2019	1 BLOOMDALE 16" WATER LINE - 850 PHASE 2	16"	\$ 95,152	\$	49,955	\$	145,107
2020	2 BLOOMDALE 794 PUMP STATION 54" DISCHARGE LINE	54"	\$ 3,890,601	\$	2,042,566	\$	5,933,167
2020	2 AIRPORT 24" WATER LINE SOUTH LOOP	24"	\$ 1,356,344	\$	712,082	\$	2,068,426
2020	2 OLD MILL ROAD 24" WATER LINE (FUTURE THOROUGHFARE)	24"	\$ 2,008,863	\$	1,054,653	\$	3,063,516
2020	1 BLOOMDALE 850 PUMP STATION 42 & 54" DISCHARGE LINE	42", 54"	\$ 4,029,477	\$	2,115,476	\$	6,144,953
2021	1 FUTURE 850 EAST / WEST THOROUGHFARE 20" & 24" WATER LINE	20", 24"	\$ 1,541,297	\$	809,182	\$	2,350,479
	BLOOMDALE PUMP STATION 850 DISCHARGE LINE (TRINITY FALLS				,		
2021	1 EAST FEED)	24", 30", 48"	\$ 4,127,908	\$	2,167,151		6,295,059
2022	1 F.M. 2933 30" WATER LINE	30"	\$ 1,625,879	\$	853,587		2,479,466
2022	1 MCINTYRE / WOODLAWN 36" WATER LINE	36"	\$ 1,540,425	\$	808,723	\$	2,349,148
2022	1 U.S. 380 EAST WATER LINE	12", 24"	\$ 1,859,159	\$	976,058		2,835,217
2022	1 FUTURE NORTH / SOUTH THOROUGHFARE 16" WATER LINE	16"	\$ 162,415	\$	85,268		247,683
	Subtotal: Proposed Water Lines		\$ 45,867,348	\$	24,080,360	\$	69,947,70

Opinion of Cost includes: (A)

a) Engineer's Opinion of Construction Cost

b) Professional Services Fees (Survey, Engineering, Testing, Legal

c) Cost of Easement or Land Acquisitions(B) Debt Service based on 20-year simple interest bonds at 5%

2012-2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

- 14 -

### Table No. 7 Cont.

Year	Project	Capacity	Opinion of Construction Cost (A)	:	Debt Service (B)	P	Total roject Cost
2013	Hardin Elevated Storage Tank	2 MG	\$ 5,202,788	\$	2,731,464	\$	7,934,252
2014	University 10-MG Ground Storage Reservoir No. 3	10 MG	\$ 4,950,000	\$	2,598,750	\$	7,548,750
2014	794/850 PRV		\$ 183,920	\$	96,558	\$	280,478
2015	Gerrish 2-MG Ground Storage Reservoir No. 2	2 MG	\$ 2,200,000	\$	1,155,000	\$	3,355,000
2015	Gerrish Pump Station Expansion - Replace Pump 4 + Electrical	4.8 MGD	\$ 1,100,000	\$	577,500	\$	1,677,500
2016	Stacy Elevated Storage Tank	3 MG	\$ 6,700,000	\$	3,517,500	\$	10,217,500
2017	Trinity Falls Elevated Storage Tank	3 MG	\$ 6,700,000	\$	3,517,500	\$	10,217,500
2018	Bloomdale Pump Station - Phase I (850)	20 MGD	\$ 4,730,149	\$	2,483,328	\$	7,213,477
2018	Bloomdale 6-MG Ground Storage Reservoir No. 1	6 MG	\$ 2,640,000	\$	1,386,000	\$	4,026,000
2018	Bloomdale Pump Station - Emergency Generator No. 1	1000 kW	\$ 660,000	\$	346,500	\$	1,006,500
2018	Bloomdale Pump Station - Phase I (794)	20 MGD	\$ 4,730,149	\$	2,483,328	\$	7,213,477
2022	University Pump Station Phase III Improvements - Add Pump	15 MGD	\$ 550,000	\$	288,750	\$	838,750
	Subtotal: Pumping and Storage Facilities		\$ 40,347,006	\$	21,182,178	\$	61,529,184

### PLANNING EXPENSES

Year	Project	Capacity	Ор	inion of Cost (1)	1	Debt Service (2)	Total Project Cost
2007	Water & Wastewater System Master Plan & Impact Fee Analysis		\$	204,417	\$	-	\$ 204,417
	Subtotal: Planning Expenses		\$	204,417	\$	-	\$ 204,417
	GRAND TOTAL: Water Distribution System CIP		\$	86,418,771	\$	45,262,538	\$ 131,681,309

### 5. <u>Utilized Capacity</u>

Utilized capacity for the water distribution system was calculated based on the water line size required for each model year (2012, 2022 and build out). Analysis of the water distribution system is based on the maximum daily demand, maximum hourly demand, and the minimum hourly demand. Pump station capacity is generally based on the maximum daily system demand while transmission and distribution facilities are sized based on either the maximum hourly demand or the minimum hourly demand, whichever demand is greater for a particular water line. Often times, the capacity of a water line is determined by the flows generated by the minimum hourly demand. The minimum hourly flows are usually higher in those lines that are used to refill elevated storage. For each line segment in the water distribution model, the buildout flow rate in the line was compared to the flow rate in the same line segment for the 2012 and the 2022 models.

The percent utilized capacity was then calculated for each year based on the buildout capacity. The utilized capacity during the Impact Fee period is the difference between the year 2022 capacity and the year 2012 capacity. **Table No. 8** below summarizes the project cost and utilized cost over the impact fee period of 2012 - 2022 for each element of the Water Distribution System. The utilized capacity for each water distribution facility, both existing and proposed, is presented in detail in Impact Fee Capacity Calculation **Table Nos. 9, 10, 11, 12 and 13**.

Water System Facility	20-Year Project Cost	Utilized Capacity (\$) in the CRP Period
Existing Pump Stations & Storage	\$74,737,483	\$19,576,395
Existing Transmission/Distribution Lines	\$66,836,124	\$11,022,749
Proposed Pump Stations & Storage	\$61,529,184	\$43,027,372
Proposed Transmission/Distribution Lines	\$69,947,708	\$21,785,316
Planning Expenses	\$204,417	\$204,417
Total:	\$273,254,916	\$95,616,249

Summary of Eligible Water Distribution Project Cost and Utilized Capacity Cost

Table No. 8

### TABLE NO. 9 Water Pump Station Facilities

						Pump Stati	Pump Station Cost (S)		Capa	Capacity Utilized (%)	(%) pc		0	Capacity Utilized (8)		
Dumn Grafian Immerconnants		Year Const.	Projected Capacity (MGD)		Const.	Engineering & Testino	20 Year Debt Service @ 5% Simple Interest	Total 20 Yr. Project Cost S	2012	2022	In The CRF Period	2012		2022	In The CRF Period	9. 5
McKinney Ranch Dumn Station			(anal)			no L										
	[3] **	1986	10.8	s	164,200	\$ 16,420	\$ 94,826	\$ 275,446	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	s	275,446 \$	275,446	s	
Original Construction (920)	[3] **	1987	14.3	s	189,700	\$ 18,970	\$ 109,552	\$ 318,222	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	S	318,222 \$	318,222	S	,
Phase I Improvements (920)	[4]	1999	20.1	s	1,020,172	\$ 103,000	\$ 589,665	\$ 1,712,837	20.0%	60.0%	40.0%	s	342,567 \$	1,027,702	S	685,135
Phase II Improvements (920)	Ξ	2002	5.0	s	157,929	\$ 40,000	\$ 103,913	\$ 301,842	20.0%	60.0%	40.0%	s	60,368 \$	181,105	S	120,737
850 Service Area Pumps (850)	[3]	2007	15.0	s	4,184,997	\$ 303,285	\$ 2,356,348	\$ 6,844,630	20.0%	40.0%	20.0%	\$ 1.	1,368,926 \$	2,737,852	\$ 1,	1,368,926
Emergency Generator (2 Sets)		2008		s	1,875,964	\$ 222,263	\$ 1,101,569	\$ 3,199,795	40.0%	60.0%	20.0%	\$ 1.	,279,918 \$	1,919,877	S	639,959
University Pump Station																
Phase IA Improvements (920)	[2] *	2004	20.0		\$2,380,738	\$166,880	\$ 1,337,499	\$ 3,885,117	50.0%	100.0%	50.0%	\$ 1.	1,942,558 \$	3,885,117	\$ 1,	1,942,558
Phase II Improvements (850)	[2]	2007	30.0		\$2,949,246	\$189,113	\$ 1,647,638	\$ 4,785,996	77.0%	83.0%	6.0%	s S	3,685,217 \$	3,972,377	S	287,160
Phase II Improvements (920)	[2]	2007	30.0		\$2,949,246	\$189,113	\$ 1,647,638	\$ 4,785,996	50.0%	100.0%	50.0%	\$	2,392,998 \$	4,785,996	\$ 2,	2,392,998
Emergency Generator - Set 1		2008			\$2,024,937	\$148,017	\$ 1,140,801	\$ 3,313,755	50.0%	100.0%	50.0%	\$ 1.	1,656,877 \$	3,313,755	s 1,	1,656,877
<ol> <li>Phase III Improvements (920)</li> </ol>	[1]	2022	15.0		\$500,000	\$50,000	\$ 288,750	\$ 838,750	0.0%	47.0%	47.0%	S	-	394,213	S	394,213
Gerrish Pump Station																
<ol> <li>Replace Pump 4 + Electrical</li> </ol>	[3] *	2015	4.8	s	1,000,000	\$ 100,000	\$ 577,500	\$ 1,677,500	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	\$	-	1,677,500	\$ 1,	,677,500
Bloomdale Pump Station																
(1) Phase I Improvements (850)	[2] *	2018	20.0	s	4,300,135	\$ 430,014	\$ 2,483,328	\$ 7,213,477	0.0%	60.0%	60.0%	s	S	4,328,086	\$	4,328,086
(1) Phase I Improvements (794)	[2] *	2018	20.0	s	4,300,135	\$ 430,014	\$ 2,483,328	\$ 7,213,477	0.0%	50.0%	50.0%	S	-	3,606,738	\$ 3,	3,606,738
(1) Emergency Generator - Set 1		2018		S	600,000	\$ 60,000	\$ 346,500	\$ 1,006,500	0.0%	60.0%	60.0%	s	- \$	603,900	S	603,900
794 / 850 Pressure Reducing Valve (Bloomdale Road and Community Blvd.)	Road and	Communi	ty Blvd.)													
(1) 794/850 PRV Station		2014		s	151,800	\$ 32,120	\$ 96,558	\$ 280,478	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	\$	-	280,478	S	280,478
Total			205.0	\$	28,749,198	s 2,499,206	S 16,405,413	s 47,653,817				S 13.	13,323,098 \$	33,308,364	s	19,985,265
<ul> <li>Includes Property Acquisition</li> </ul>																

Includes Property Acquisition
 \*\* 10% of Construction Assumed for Engineering and Testing
 (1) Estimated Cost in 2012 Dollars
 [4] Number of Pumps

- 17 -

### <u>TABLE NO. 10</u> Ground Storage Reservoirs

						Capital	Capital Cost (\$)		Capa	Capacity Utilized (%)	(%)		Capacity Utilized (\$)	
		Year	Capacity			Eng. &	20 Year Debt Service @ 5% Simple	Total 20 Yr. Project			In the CRF			In the CRF
Pump Station		Const.	(MG)	C	Const.	Testing	Interest	Cost \$	2007	2017	Period	2012	2022	Period
						EXISTING	<b>GROUND STORA</b>	XISTING GROUND STORAGE RESERVOIRS	7.0					
McKinney Ranch No. 1 (FM-720)	*	1987	6.0	\$	2,910,000 \$	291,000	\$ 1,680,525	\$ 4,881,525	38.0%	61.0%	23.0% \$	1,854,980	\$ 2,977,730	\$ 1,122,751
McKinney Ranch No. 2 (FM-720)	1	2007	10.0	s	3,748,480 \$	335,500	\$ 2,144,090	\$ 6,228,070	38.0%	61.0%	23.0% \$	2,366,667	\$ 3,799,123	\$ 1,432,456
University No. 1	1	2003	6.0	S	2,008,499 \$	3 150,544	\$ 1,133,498	\$ 3,292,541	51.0%	86.0%	35.0% \$	1,679,196	\$ 2,831,585	\$ 1,152,389
University No. 2	-	2007	10.0	S	5,921,753 \$	3 257,689	\$ 3,244,207	\$ 9,423,649	51.0%	86.0%	35.0% \$	4,806,061	\$ 8,104,338	\$ 3,298,277
					·	PROPOSED	<b>GROUND STOR</b>	ROPOSED GROUND STORAGE RESERVOIRS	S		=			
University No. 3	2*	2014	10.0	S	4,500,000 \$	\$ 450,000	\$ 2,598,750	\$ 7,548,750	0.0%	48%	48% \$	1	\$ 3,623,400	\$ 3,623,400
Gerrish No. 2 (Buried)	2*	2015	2.0	S	2,000,000 \$	200,000	\$ 1,155,000	\$ 3,355,000	0.0%	100.0%	100.0% \$	1	\$ 3,355,000	\$ 3,355,000
Bloomdale No. 1	2*	2018	6.0	\$	2,400,000 \$	240,000	\$ 1,386,000	\$ 4,026,000	0.0%	42.0%	42.0% \$	1	\$ 1,690,920	\$ 1,690,920
Total	tal		50.0	s	23,488,732 \$	3 1,924,733	\$ 13,342,070	\$ 38,755,535			æ	10,706,903	\$ 26,382,096	\$ 15,675,193

\* 10% of Construction Assumed for Engineering and Testing (1) Actual Cost
(2) Estimated Cost in 2012 Dollars

### <u>TABLE NO. 11</u> Elevated Storage Tanks

					Capital	Capital Cost (S)		Capa	Capacity Utilized (%)	1 (%)		Capacity Utilized (S)	
			Storage			20 Year Debt Service	Total 20 Yr.			In the			In the
Elevated Storage	Pressure Divide	re Year è Const.	Capacity (MGD)	Const.	Eng. & Testing	<ul> <li>a 5% Simple</li> <li>Interest</li> </ul>	Project Cost \$	2012	2022	CRF Period	2012	2022	CRF Period
					EXISTIN	EXISTING ELEVATED STORAGE TANKS	<b>ORAGE TANKS</b>						
U.S. 380	2* 794	Unknown	n 1.5	\$ 550,000	0 \$ 55,000	- \$	\$ 605,000	89.0%	93.0%	4.0%	\$ 538,450	\$ 562,650	\$ 24,200
Virginia	1* 920	1993	1.5	s 1,234,301	1 S 123,430	\$ 712,809	\$ 2,070,540	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	\$ 2,070,540	\$ 2,070,540	- S
Community	1 920	2002	3.0	\$ 3,313,500	0 S 105,000	\$ 1,794,713	\$ 5,213,213	100.0%	100.0%	0.0%	\$ 5,213,213	\$ 5,213,213	- S
Industrial	1 794	2002	2.0	s 1,787,500	0 S 70,000	\$ 975,188	\$ 2,832,688	71.0%	87.0%	16.0%	\$ 2,011,208	s 2,464,439	\$ 453,230
Wilmeth	1 850	2006	2.0	\$ 2,400,000	0 \$ 280,137	\$ 1,407,072	\$ 4,087,209	60.0%	68.0%	8.0%	\$ 2,452,325	s 2,779,302	\$ 326,977
Independence	1 920	2008	3.0	\$ 4,218,250	0 \$ 161,693	\$ 2,299,470	\$ 6,679,413	56.0%	96.0%	40.0%	\$ 3,740,471	\$ 6,412,236 \$	2,671,765
					PROPOSI	PROPOSED ELEVATED STORAGE TANKS	<b>FORAGE TANKS</b>						
Hardin	2* 850	2013	2.0	\$ 4,828,953	3 \$ 373,835	\$ 2,731,464	\$ 7,934,252	0.0%	82.0%	82.0%	- S	\$ 6,506,087	6,506,087
Stacy	2* 920	2016	3.0	\$ 6,300,000	0 S 400,000	\$ 3,517,500	\$ 10,217,500	0.0%	100.0%	100.0%	s -	s 10,217,500	S 10,217,500
Trinity Falls	2* 850	2017	3.0	\$ 6,300,000	0 \$ 400,000	\$ 3,517,500	\$ 10,217,500	0.0%	66.0%	66.0%	s -	\$ 6,743,550 §	\$ 6,743,550
Total			21.0	\$ 30,932,504	\$ 1,969,095	s 16.955.716 \$	\$ 49,857,315				\$ 16,026,208 \$	\$ 42.969.517 \$	26.943.309

\* 10% of Construction Assumed for Engineering and Testing (1) Actual Cost (2) Estimated Cost in 2012 Dollars

# TABLE NO. 12Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

								20 Year		(%) Uti	(%) Utilized Capacity	acity	(8)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ity
				Date	Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service Utilizing	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Pressure	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)			Capital Cost (S)	Intersest Rate %	Simple Interest	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
F.M. 720 PUMP STATION 30" WATER LINE	P STATI	ON 30"	WATE	R LIN		(h) + 0 + 0									
Pump Station Name Change to McKinney Ranch - Project from McKinney Ranch Pump Station to Hardin Rd.	uge to McKinne	ev Ranch - P	roject from N	4cKinnev 1		ation to Hardin	Rd.								
P5573	920	2,282	30		\$61.63	\$140,651	_	\$73,842	\$214,493	77%	%06	13%	\$165,160	\$193,044	\$27,884
P5574	920	287	30		\$61.63	\$17,689		\$9,287	\$26,976	69%	%06	21%	\$18,613	\$24,278	\$5,665
Subtotal:		2,569		1990		\$158,340	5%	\$83,129	\$241,469				\$183,773	\$217,322	\$33,549
<b>VIRGINIA PARKWAY</b>			24" WATER LINE	INE											
From Stonebridge Dr. West to the Virigna Eleavated Storage Tank	st to the Virig	na Eleavated	Storage Tan	k											
P5023	920	443	24		\$5.80	\$2,567		\$1,348	\$3,915	0%	0%	0%	\$0	\$0	\$0
P5024	920	228	24		\$5.80	\$1,324		\$695	\$2,019	0%	100%	100%	\$0	\$2,019	\$2,019
P5069	920	976	24		\$5.80	\$5,659		\$2,971	\$8,630	100%	100%	0%	\$8,630	\$8,630	\$0
P5070	920	299	24		\$5.80	\$1,735		\$911	\$2,646	95%	100%	5%	\$2,514	\$2,646	\$132
P5071	920	582			\$5.80	\$3,374		\$1,771	\$5,145	96%	100%	4%	\$4,939	\$5,145	\$206
P5072	920	1,109			\$5.80	\$6,429		\$3,375	\$9,804	%66	100%	1%	\$9,706	\$9,804	\$98
P5073	920	298			\$5.80	\$1,729		\$908	\$2,637	100%	100%	0%0	\$2,637	\$2,637	\$0
P5074	920	919	24		\$5.80	\$5,324		\$2,795	\$8,119	100%	100%	0%0	\$8,119	\$8,119	\$0
P5075	920	636			\$5.80	\$3,686		\$1,935	\$5,621	100%	100%	0%0	\$5,621	\$5,621	\$0
P5076	920	1,148			\$5.80	\$6,653		\$3,493	\$10,146	100%	100%	0%0	\$10,146	\$10,146	\$C
P5077	920	552			\$5.80	\$3,199		\$1,679	\$4,878	100%	100%	0%0	\$4,878	\$4,878	\$0
P5078	920	469			\$5.80	\$2,716		\$1,426	\$4,142	100%	100%	%0	\$4,142	\$4,142	<b>\$</b> C
P5079	920	376			\$5.80	\$2,182		\$1,146	\$3,328	94%	100%	6%	\$3,128	\$3,328	\$200
P5761	920	184			\$5.80	\$1,066		\$560	\$1,626	%0	%0	%0	80	80	80
P6198	920	387	24		\$5.80	\$2,244	_	\$1,178	\$3,422	%0	%0	%0	80	\$0	Š
Subtotal:		8,607		1992		\$49,884	5%	\$26,191	\$76,078	T			\$64,460	\$67,115	\$2,655
<b>CUSTER 16" WATER LINE</b>	<b>VATER</b>	LINE													
From Stacy Rd. to Stonebridge Dr.	ridge Dr.														
P5399	920	461			\$44.97	\$20,734		\$10,885	\$31,619	81%	100%	19%	\$25,611	\$31,619	\$6,008
P5400	920	1,281			\$44.97	\$57,617		\$30,249	\$87,866	80%	100%	20%	\$70,293	\$87,866	\$17,573
P5401	920	1,311			\$44.97	\$58,950		\$30,949	\$89,899	77%	100%	23%	\$69,222	\$89,899	\$20,677
P5402	920	3,005	16		\$44.97	\$135,140		\$70,949	\$206,089	80%	100%	20%	\$164,871	\$206,089	\$41,218
Subtotal:	_	6,059		1996		<b>\$272,440</b>	5%	\$143,032	\$415,473				\$329,997	\$415,473	\$85,476
F.M. 720 PARALLEL 42" WATER LINE	VLLEL 4	2" WA	42" WATER LINE	NE		Totion and Data	and Early of Labor France De	Ę							
2 P5544	920	1011-2001	20		\$170.38	\$10,092		\$5.298	\$15.390	84%	%06	6%	\$12,928	\$13.851	\$923
2 P5545	920	42	42		\$170.38	\$7,158		\$3,758	\$10,916	84%	90%	6%	\$9,169	\$9,824	\$655
2 P5578	920	8,018	42		\$170.38	\$1,366,121		\$717,213	\$2,083,334	81%	89%	8%	\$1,687,501	\$1,854,167	\$166,667
P7573	920	131	42		\$170.38	\$22,321		\$11,719	\$34,040	79%	88%	9%6	\$26,892	\$29,955	\$3,064
Subtotal:		8.250		1999		\$1.405.692	5%	\$737.988	\$2.143.680				\$1.736.490	\$1.907.797	\$171.309

2012 - 2022 Water Wastewater Impact Fee Update

- 20 -

### **TABLE NO. 12** Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded															
								20 Year		U (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	- ( <b>S</b> )	(S) Utilized Capacity	ty
							Debt	Debt Service							
				Date	Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Utilizing	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Pressure Plane	Length	Diameter (Inches)	of Const	Cost (S/Et)	Capital Cost (S)	Intersest Bate %	Simple Interest	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	ree Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
12 grinner	TIGHT	(1 1)		CUIDE	( TIM)	(m) 1000	IVALL /0	TILLUT	CO31 (@)						
CUSTER 16" WATER LINE	<b>ATER</b>	LINE													
From Stonebridge Dr. to Cotton Rridge Rd. (Pipes 5135, 5295, 5296 & 5297 Were Adandoned in 2009 with Custer Utility Relocations)	otton Rridge	Rd. (Pipes 51	35, 5295, 52	96 & 5297	Were Adandon	ed in 2009 with	n Custer Utilit	y Relocations)							
2 P5135	920	2,330	16		\$104.00	\$242,328		\$127,223	\$369,551	0%0	%0	0%0	\$0	\$0	\$0
2 P5295	920	1,700	16		\$104.00	\$176,849		\$92,846	\$269,695	0%0	0%0	0%	\$0	\$0	\$0
2 P5296	920	2,666	16		\$104.00	\$277,273		\$145,569	\$422,842	0%0	0%0	0%	\$0	\$0	\$0
2 P5297	920	1,372	16		\$104.00	\$142,637		\$74,885	\$217,522	0%0	0%0	0%	\$0	\$0	\$0
2 P5298	920	2,042	16		\$104.00	\$212,350		\$111,484	\$323,834	0%0	%0	0%0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Subtotal:		10,110		1999		\$1,051,437	5%	\$552,007	\$1,603,444				<b>S</b> 0	<b>\$0</b>	<b>S0</b>
INDUSTRIAL 2-MG ELEVATED STORAGE TANK	-MG EI	LEVAT	ED STO	RAGE		WATER LINE	LINE								
From Industrial Elevated Storage Tank to McDonald St.	torage Tank t	o McDonald	St.												
2 P1304	794	561	24		\$229.94	\$128,893		\$67,669	\$196,562	81%	87%	6%9	\$159,215	\$171,009	\$11,794
Subtotal:		561		2002		\$128,893	5%	S67,669	\$196,562				\$159,215	\$171,009	\$11,794
<b>ALMA ROAD 24-INCH WATER LINE</b>	4-INCH	WATE	R LINE												
From Eldorado Pkwy. South to Community 3-MG Elevated Storage Tank	th to Commu	nity 3-MG El	evated Storag	e Tank											
1 P5403	920	1,146	24		\$157.47	\$180,391		\$94,705	\$275,096	100%	100%	0%0	\$275,096	\$275,096	\$0
1 P5404	920	897	24		\$157.47	\$141,275		\$74,169	\$215,444	100%	100%	0%0	\$215,444	\$215,444	\$0
1 P5405	920	674	24		\$157.47	\$106,120		\$55,713	\$161,833	100%	100%	0%	\$161,833	\$161,833	\$0
1 P5406	920	140	24		\$157.47	\$22,011		\$11,556	\$33,567	100%	100%	0%	\$33,567	\$33,567	\$0
Subtotal:		2,856		2005		\$449,797	5%	\$236,143	\$685,940				\$685,940	\$685,940	<b>S0</b>
ELDORADO 20-INCH		WATER	<b>LINE</b>												
From Alma Rd. to Custer Rd.	.bs														
1 P5301	920	1,375	20		\$14.31	\$19,676		\$10,330	\$30,006	63%	100%	37%	\$18,904	\$30,006	\$11,102
1 P5370	920	2,023	20		\$14.31	\$28,945		\$15,196	\$44,141	68%	100%	32%	\$30,016	\$44,141	\$14,125
1 P5371	920	116	20		\$14.31	\$1,661		\$872	\$2,533	100%	100%	0%	\$2,533	\$2,533	\$0
1 P6154	920	1,986	20		\$14.31	\$28,420		\$14,921	\$43,341	67%	100%	33%	\$29,038	\$43,341	\$14,303
Subtotal:		5,500		2005		\$78,702	5%	\$41,319	\$120,021				\$80,491	\$120,021	\$39,530
<b>GERRISH PUMP STATION / AIRPORT BLVD. 36-I</b>	<b>IP STA</b>	<b>ION</b> /	<b>NIRPOR</b>	T BL		NCH WATER LINES	<b>FER LIN</b>	VES							
From Gerrish Pump Station East to Airport Blvd. and Airport Blvd. from U.S. 380 to Industrial Blvd.	1 East to Airp	ort Blvd. and	l Airport Blvd	. from U.S	380 to Indust	rial Blvd.									
2 P1059	794	532	36		\$115.51	\$61,501		\$32,288	\$93,789	100%	100%	0%0	\$93,789	\$93,789	\$0
2 P1192	794	1,366	36		\$115.51	\$157,828		\$82,860	\$240,688	73%	79%	6%	\$175,702	\$190,144	\$14,441
2 P1193	794	952	36		\$115.51	\$109,911		\$57,703	\$167,614	73%	79%	6%9	\$122,358	\$132,415	\$10,057
	794	2,918	36		\$115.51	\$337,101		\$176,978	\$514,079	76%	79%	3%	\$390,700	\$406,122	\$15,422
2 P1195	794	2,574	36		\$115.51	\$297,294		\$156,079	\$453,373	16%	60%	44%	\$72,540	\$272,024	\$199,484
2 P1360	794	2,110	36		\$115.51	\$243,761		\$127,975	\$371,736	47%	70%	23%	\$174,716	\$260,215	\$85,499
	794	1,300	36		\$115.51	\$150,176		\$78,842	\$229,018	20%	61%	41%	\$45,804	\$139,701	\$93,897
2 P1408	794	831	36		\$115.51	\$95,966		\$50,382	\$146,348	73%	79%	6%9	\$106,834	\$115,615	\$8,781
Subtotal:		12,584		2003		\$1,453,539	5%	\$763,107	\$2,216,645				\$1,182,443	\$1,610,025	\$427,581

- 21 -

### **TABLE NO. 12** Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize
 2 - City Initiated and Funded

Pipe Number															
Pipe Number								20 Year		(%) Ut	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(S) Utilized Capacity	v
Pipe Number							Debt	Debt Service							
Pipe Number				Date	Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Utilizing	Total 20 Year			During			
Number	Pressure	Length	Diameter		Cost	Capital	Intersest	Simple	Project			Fee			During
	Plane	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Interest	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
UNIVERSITY 36-INCH WATER LINE - DISCHARG	36-INCH	WATE	<b>R LINE</b>	- DIS(		E LINE 1									
From University Pumn Station to U.S. 380: East Along U.S. 380 to Stonebridge Dr	ation to U S 3:	80. Fast Alon	of U.S. 380 to	Stonehrid	ge Dr										
2 P5000	920	1.916	36	_	\$224.18	\$429,617		\$225.549	\$655.166	96%	100%	4%	\$628.959	\$655.166	\$26.207
2 P5004	920	35	36		\$224.18	\$7,936		\$4,166	\$12,102	96%	100%	4%	\$11,618	\$12,102	\$484
2 P7079	920	49	36		\$224.18	\$10,924		\$5,735	\$16,659	96%	100%	4%	\$15,993	\$16,659	\$666
2 P7080	920	707	36		\$224.18	\$158,404		\$83,162	\$241,566	96%	100%	4%	\$231,903	\$241,566	\$9,663
Subtotal:		2,707		2003		\$606,881	5%	\$318,612	\$925,493				\$888,473	\$925,493	\$37,020
HARDIN BLVD. 36-INCH WATER LINE - (VIRGIN	D. 36-INC	CH WA	TER LIV	と - H		A TO US 380)	380)								
From Virgina Pkwy. to U.S. 380	S. 380			,—											
2 D3090	850	2,433	36		\$159.83	\$388,895		\$204,170	\$593,065	100%	100%	0%0	\$593,065	\$593,065	\$0
2 P3091	850	4,383	36		\$159.83	\$700,589		\$367,809	\$1,068,398	100%	100%	0%0	\$1,068,398	\$1,068,398	\$0
2 P3092	850	1,267	36		\$159.83	\$202,516		\$106,321	\$308,837	100%	100%	0%	\$308,837	\$308,837	\$0
Subtotal:		8,083		2003		\$1,292,000	5%	\$678,300	\$1,970,300				\$1,970,300	\$1,970,300	<b>\$</b> 0
HARDIN NORTH WATER LINE - (US 380 TO BUCH	TH WAT	<b>TER LIN</b>	VE - (US	380 T		(NANN)									
From U.S. 380 North to Buchanan St. (Constructed with President's Point)	uchanan St. (C	Jonstructed w	vith President!	s Point)											
1 P3036	850	1,109	36		\$272.00	\$301,778		\$158,433	\$460,211	100%	100%	0%0	\$460,211	\$460,211	\$0
1 P3037	850	1,264	36		\$272.00	\$343,764		\$180,476	\$524,240	100%	100%	0%0	\$524,240	\$524,240	\$0
Subtotal:		2,373		2002		\$347,000	5%	\$338,909	\$984,451				\$984,451	\$984,451	<b>\$0</b>
850 WILMETH WATER MAIN	<b>I WATE</b>	<b>R MAIN</b>	<b>V - PHASE</b>	JE 1											
Along Hardin Blvd from Buchanan St. to Wilmeth Rd.	3uchanan St. to	> Wilmeth Ro	- F												
2 P3038	850	3,414	36		\$144.15	\$492,196		\$258,403	\$750,599	100%	100%	0%0	\$750,599	\$750,599	\$0
2 P3039	850	TTT	36		\$144.15	\$112,076		\$58,840	\$170,916	100%	100%	0%0	\$170,916	\$170,916	\$0
2 P3040	850	82	36		\$144.15	\$11,792		\$6,191	\$17,983	100%	100%	0%0	\$17,983	\$17,983	\$0
2 P3041	850	707	20		\$144.15	\$101,879		\$53,486	\$155,365	100%	100%	0%	\$155,365	\$155,365	\$0
Subtotal:		4,981		2005		\$717,943	5%	\$376,920	\$1,094,863				\$1,094,863	\$1,094,863	\$0
<b>850 WILMETH WATER MAIN - PHASE</b>	<b>I WATE</b>	<b>R</b> MAIN	- PHAS	SE 2											
Along Wilmeth Rd. from Hardin Blvd. to C.R. 943; North Along C.R. 943 2,880-ft; West t	Hardin Blvd. to	o C.R. 943; N	Vorth Along C	.R. 943 2,8		Lake Forest Di	r.; South Alor	o Lake Forest Dr.; South Along Lake Forest Dr. to Wilmeth Rd.	to Wilmeth Rd.						
2 P3010	850	1,445	36			\$208,253		\$109,333	\$317,586	70%	100%	30%	\$222,310	\$317,586	\$95,276
2 P3011	850	1,075	36		\$144.15	\$154,922		\$81,334	\$236,256	75%	100%	25%	\$177,192	\$236,256	\$59,064
2 P3026	850	2,897	24		\$144.15	\$417,539		\$219,208	\$636,747	100%	100%	0%0	\$636,747	\$636,747	\$0
2 P3027	850	2,285	24		\$144.15	\$329,373		\$172,921	\$502,294	100%	100%	0%0	\$502,294	\$502,294	\$0
	850	1,857	24		\$144.15	\$267,645		\$140,514	\$408,159	100%	100%	0%0	\$408,159	\$408,159	\$0
	850	902	24		\$144.15	\$129,978		\$68,238	\$198,216	100%	100%	0%0	\$198,216	\$198,216	\$0
2 P3031	850	3,664	24		\$144.15	\$528,127		\$277,267	\$805,394	70%	100%	30%	\$563,776	\$805,394	\$241,618
2 P3369	850	293	36		\$144.15	\$42,180		\$22,145	\$64,325	0%	0%0	0%0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Subtotal:		14,416		2005		\$2,078,018	5%	\$1,090,960	\$3,168,977				\$2,708,694	\$3,104,652	\$395,958

- 22 -

### **TABLE NO. 12** Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded															
								20 Year		(%) Ut	(%) Utilized Capacity	acity	(8)	(\$) Utilized Capacity	y
				Date	Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service Utilizing	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Pressure Plane	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (S)	Intersest Rate %	Simple Interest	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
850 LOOPED SYSTEM NORTH	<b>YSTEM</b>	<b>NORT</b>	H												
From University Pump Station East to Future Ridge Rd.; Along Future Ridge Rd. North to W	ation East to F	uture Ridge F	td.; Along Fu	" ture Ridge	Rd. North to		ı Along Will	ilmeth Rd.; East Along Wilmeth Rd. to Lake Forest Dr.	orest Dr.						
2 P3000	850	1,830	36	)	\$144.15		)	\$138,494	\$402,292	34%	63%	29%	\$136,779	\$253,444	\$116,665
2 P3002	850	1,373	36		\$144.15	\$197,943		\$103,920	\$301,863	36%	67%	31%	\$108,671	\$202,248	\$93,578
2 P3003	850	663	36		\$144.15	\$95,594		\$50,187	\$145,781	37%	69%	32%	\$53,939	\$100,589	\$46,650
2 P3004	850	4,270	36		\$144.15	\$615,583		\$323,181	\$938,764	28%	54%	26%	\$262,854	\$506,933	\$244,079
2 P3005	850	1,537	36		\$144.15	\$221,554		\$116,316	\$337,870	29%	73%	44%	\$97,982	\$246,645	\$148,663
2 P3006	850	2,402	36		\$144.15	\$346,241		\$181,777	\$528,018	52%	100%	48%	\$274,569	\$528,018	\$253,449
2 P3007	850	752	36		\$144.15	\$108,468		\$56,946	\$165,414	61%	100%	39%	\$100,903	\$165,414	\$64,511
2 P3008	850	801	36		\$144.15	\$115,441		\$60,607	\$176,048	62%	100%	38%	\$109,150	\$176,048	\$66,898
2 P3009	850	1,161	36		\$144.15	\$167,411		\$87,891	\$255,302	35%	100%	65%	\$89,356	\$255,302	\$165,946
2 P3461	850	1,049	36		\$144.15	\$151,198		\$79,379	\$230,577	0%0	%0	0%0	\$0	\$0	\$0
2 P3462	850	625	36		\$144.15	\$90,161		\$47,335	\$137,496	0%	%0	0%0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Subtotal:		16,465		2005		\$2,373,392	5%	\$1,246,033	\$3,619,425				\$1,234,203	\$2,434,641	\$1,200,439
<b>STONEBRIDGE 48-INCH WATERMAIN</b>	E 48-IN	CH WAT	<b>FERMA</b>	Z											
U.S. 380 to Lacima Dr.															
2 P5686	920	116	48		\$395.31	\$46,022		\$24,162	\$70,184	100%	100%	0%0	\$70,184	\$70,184	\$0
	920	1,001	48		\$395.31	\$395,826		\$207,809	\$603,635	100%	100%	0%0	\$603,635	\$603,635	\$0
2 P5688	920	1,014	48		\$395.31	\$401,008		\$210,529	\$611,537	100%	100%	0%0	\$611,537	\$611,537	\$0
2 P5690	920	954	48		\$395.31	\$377,009		\$197,930	\$574,939	100%	100%	%0	\$574,939	\$574,939	\$0
Subtotal:		3,086		2006		\$1,219,865	5%	\$640,430	\$1,860,295				\$1,860,295	\$1,860,295	<b>\$0</b>
<b>36-INCH &amp; 48INCH WATERLINE FROM VIRGINIA</b>	NCH W	<b>ATERL</b>	INE FR	OM V	IRGINIA	<b>TO STONEBRIDGE</b>	NEBRI	DGE							
Along Lacima Dr. from Stonebridge Dr. to Bristol Dr.; Along Bristol Dr. from Lacima Dr. to	onebridge Dr	to Bristol Dr	:; Along Brist	ol Dr. fror	n Lacima Dr. t		.; Along St. G	abriel Dr. from B1	St. Gabriel Dr.; Along St. Gabriel Dr. from Bristol Dr. to Virginia Pkwy.	a Pkwy.					
2 P5034	920	49	48		\$395.31	\$19,181		\$10,070	\$29,251	100%	100%	0%0	\$29,251	\$29,251	\$0
2 P5691	920	740	48		\$395.31	\$292,559		\$153,593	\$446,152	100%	100%	0%0	\$446,152	\$446,152	\$0
	920	212	48		\$395.31	\$83,652		\$43,917	\$127,569	100%	100%	%0	\$127,569	\$127,569	\$0
2 P5693	920	2,726	36		\$395.31	\$1,077,659		\$565,771	\$1,643,430	100%	100%	%0	\$1,643,430	\$1,643,430	\$0
2 P5694	920	390	36		\$395.31	\$154,158		\$80,933	\$235,091	100%	100%	%0	\$235,091	\$235,091	\$0
Subtotal:		4,116		2006		\$1,627,208	5%	\$854,284	\$2,481,493				\$2,481,493	\$2,481,493	<b>S0</b>
ALMA ROAD 24-INCH WATER LINE (CRAIG RANG	24-INCH	<b>WATE</b>	<b>R</b> LINE	(CRA	<b>JG RAN</b>	CH NORTH)	(HI								
From Community 3-MG Elevated Storage Tank South to C.R. 152	Ievated Stora	ge Tank Soutl	n to C.R. 152												
1 P5407	920	293	24		\$596.91	\$174,973		\$0	\$174,973	100%	100%	0%0	\$174,973	\$174,973	\$0
1 P5408	920	632	24		\$596.91	\$377,419		\$0	\$377,419	100%	100%	0%0	\$377,419	\$377,419	\$0
1 P5409	920	831	24		\$596.91	\$495,759		\$0	\$495,759	100%	100%	0%0	\$495,759	\$495,759	\$0
1 P5410	920	265	24		\$596.91	\$158,210		\$0	\$158,210	100%	100%	%0	\$158,210	\$158,210	\$0
1 P5411	920	704	24		\$596.91	\$419,978		\$0	\$419,978	100%	100%	%0	\$419,978	\$419,978	\$0
1 P5412	920	<i>LL</i>	24		\$596.91	\$45,890		\$0	\$45,890	100%	100%	%0	\$45,890	\$45,890	\$0
Subtotal:		2,801		2002		\$1,672,230	0%0	\$0	\$1,672,229				\$1,672,229	\$1,672,229	<b>\$</b> 0

- 23 -

### **TABLE NO. 12** Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize
 2 - City Initiated and Funded

								20 Year		(%) Ut	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(\$) Utilized Capacity	ity
							Debt	Debt Service							
Dina	Procentro	Lonath	Diamatar	Date	Avg. Unit Cost	Total	Service Intersect	Utilizing Simula	Total 20 Year Project			During Fee			During
Number	Plane	(Ft.)	(Inches)	0	(S/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Interest	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
LAKE FOREST DRIVE 30-INCH WATER LINE (WAL-MART	T DRIVI	E 30-IN	CH WA	TERI	INE (WA	<b>LL-MART</b>	()			-					
From McKinney Ranch Pkwy. South 1,400-ft	kwy. South 1,	400-ft													
1 P5582	920	1,373	30		\$148.06	\$203,232		\$106,697	\$309,929	61%	97%	36%	\$189,057	\$300,631	\$111,574
Subtotal:		1,373		2004		\$203,232	5%	\$106,697	\$309,929				\$189,057	\$300,631	\$111,574
VILLAGE PARK - PHASE 1 - 20", 30" & 36" WATER LINE (LAI	- PHASE	1 - 20",	30" & 36	TAW "6	ER LINE (	(LAKE FO	REST DF	", COLLIN	KE FOREST DR., COLLIN MCKINNEY PKWY. & RIDGE RD.	PKWY.	& RIDO	GE RD.)			
20" - Ridge Road from Stacy Rd. to McKinney Ranch Pkwy.; 30" -Lake Forest Dr. from 1,400-ft	tacy Rd. to M	cKinney Ran	ch Pkwy.; 30	" -Lake Fc	rest Dr. from 1,		McKinney R	anch Pkwy. to Col	South of McKinney Ranch Pkwy. to Collin McKinney Pkwy.;	.;					
36"- Collin McKinney Pkwy. from Lake Forest Dr. to 1,900-ft West	wy. from Lake	e Forest Dr. t	o 1,900-ft W	est											
1 P5583	920	1,087	30		\$50.51	\$54,892		\$28,818	\$83,710	61%	97%	36%	\$51,063	\$81,199	\$30,136
1 P5584	920	711	30		\$50.51	\$35,927		\$18,862	\$54,789	60%	97%	37%	\$32,873	\$53,145	\$20,272
1 P5606	920	999	36		\$50.51	\$33,644		\$17,663	\$51,307	41%	100%	59%	\$21,036	\$51,307	\$30,271
1 P5586	920	1,054	20		\$50.51	\$53,225		\$27,943	\$81,168	46%	100%	54%	\$37,337	\$81,168	\$43,831
1 P5587	920	434	20		\$50.51	\$21,911		\$11,503	\$33,414	70%	100%	30%	\$23,390	\$33,414	\$10,024
1 P5588	920	1,331	20		\$50.51	\$67,221		\$35,291	\$102,512	55%	97%	42%	\$56,382	\$99,437	\$43,055
1 P5607A	920	1,900	36		\$50.51	\$95,963		\$50,381	\$146,344	55%	97%	42%	\$80,489	\$141,954	\$61,464
1 P6017	920	624	20		\$50.51	\$31,523		\$16,550	\$48,073	57%	100%	43%	\$27,402	\$48,073	\$20,671
Subtotal:		7,807		2004		\$394,306	5%	\$207,011	\$601,317				\$329,972	\$589,697	\$259,724
COLLIN MCKINNEY 30" & 36" WATER LINE (CRAIG	JINNEY	<u> 30" &amp; 3</u>	6" WA	<b>FER L</b>	INE (CR/		CH INF	RASTRUC	<b>RANCH INFRASTRUCTURE) (VCIM 1)</b>	(I MI)					
From 1,900-ft West of Lake Forest Dr. to Alma Dr.	ke Forest Dr. 1	to Alma Dr.													
1 P5607B	920	1,584	36		\$81.13	\$128,513		\$0	\$128,513	29%	97%	68%	\$37,269	\$124,658	\$87,389
1 P5608	920	2,844	30		\$81.13	\$230,735		\$0	\$230,735	53%	95%	42%	\$122,290	\$219,198	\$96,909
1 P5609	920	603	30		\$81.13	\$48,930		\$0	\$48,930	54%	95%	41%	\$26,422	\$46,484	\$20,061
1 P5682	920	358	30		\$81.13	\$29,057		\$0	\$29,057	100%	100%	0%0	\$29,057	\$29,057	\$0
1 P5696	920	895	30		\$81.13	\$72,616		\$0	\$72,616	0%	0%0	0%0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Subtotal:		6,284		2004		\$509,851	0%0	<b>S0</b>	\$509,851				\$215,038	\$419,397	\$204,359

# TABLE NO. 12Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize
 2 - City Initiated and Funded

2 - City Initiated and Funded	1														
								20 Year		(%) Ut	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	l (S)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ity
							Debt	Debt Service		Ì					•
				Date	Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Utilizing	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Numher	Pressure Plane	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (S)	Intersest Rate %	Simple Interest	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
<b>COLLIN MCKINNEY</b>			4" WAT	ER L	24" WATER LINE (CRA		ICH INF	RASTRUC	IG RANCH INFRASTRUCTURE) (VCIM 1	<b>(I M I)</b>					
From Alma Dr to TPC Dr		_							_						
1 P5610	920	299	20		\$81.13	\$24,284		\$0	\$24,284	54%	94%	40%	\$13,113	\$22,827	\$9,714
1 P5618	920	495	24		\$81.13	\$40,175		\$0	\$40,175	51%	77%	26%	\$20,489	\$30,935	\$10,446
1 P5619	920	307	24		\$81.13	\$24,904		\$0	\$24,904	54%	76%	22%	\$13,448	\$18,927	\$5,479
1 P5620	920	294	24		\$81.13	\$23,826		\$0	\$23,826	59%	82%	23%	\$14,057	\$19,537	\$5,480
1 P5621	920	238	24		\$81.13	\$19,298		\$0	\$19,298	60%	83%	23%	\$11,579	\$16,017	\$4,439
1 P5622	920	290	24		\$81.13	\$23,564		\$0	\$23,564	60%	83%	23%	\$14,138	\$19,558	\$5,420
1 P5623	920	298	24		\$81.13	\$24,145		\$0	\$24,145	60%	83%	23%	\$14,487	\$20,040	\$5,553
1 P5624	920	290	24		\$81.13	\$23,550		\$0	\$23,550	61%	83%	22%	\$14,366	\$19,547	\$5,181
1 P5625	920	296	24		\$81.13	\$24,001		\$0	\$24,001	60%	84%	24%	\$14,401	\$20,161	\$5,760
1 P5626	920	220	24		\$81.13	\$17,839		\$0	\$17,839	51%	73%	22%	\$9,098	\$13,022	\$3,925
1 P5627	920	586	24		\$81.13	\$47,510		\$0	\$47,510	54%	73%	19%	\$25,655	\$34,682	\$9,027
1 P5628	920	597	24		\$81.13	\$48,446		\$0	\$48,446	38%	73%	35%	\$18,409	\$35,366	\$16,956
1 P5629	920	922	24		\$81.13	\$74,838		\$0	\$74,838	41%	71%	30%	\$30,684	\$53,135	\$22,451
Subtotal:		5,132		2004		\$416,381	0%0	<b>S</b> 0	\$416,380				\$213,924	\$323,754	\$109,831
ALMA ROAD 20-INCH WATER LINE (CRAIG RANG	<b>20-INCH</b>	I WATE	<b>ER LINE</b>	CR/	<b>MIG RAN</b>	( )	<b>LASTRU</b>	(H INFRASTRUCTURE) (VCIM 1)	VCIM 1)						
From Collin McKinney Parkway to S.H. 121	arkway to S.H	. 121	_												
1 P5611	920	879	20		\$81.13	\$71,305		\$0	\$71,305	52%	93%	41%	\$37,079	\$66,314	\$29,235
1 P5612	920	349	20		\$81.13	\$28,346		\$0	\$28,346	46%	93%	47%	\$13,039	\$26,362	\$13,323
1 P5613	920	347	20		\$81.13	\$28,136		\$0	\$28,136	40%	93%	53%	\$11,254	\$26,166	\$14,912
1 P5616	920	624	20		\$81.13	\$50,664		\$0	\$50,664	62%	100%	38%	\$31,412	\$50,664	\$19,252
1 P5617	920	583	20		\$81.13	\$47,264		\$0	\$47,264	61%	100%	39%	\$28,831	\$47,264	\$18,433
Subtotal:		2,782		2004		\$225,715	0%0	<b>S</b> 0	\$225,715				\$121,615	\$216,770	\$95,155
WESTRIDGE WATER LINE	WATER	LINE													
From Custer Rd. to the Indpendence Elevated Storage Tank	dpendence Ele	vated Storag	ge Tank												
1 P5148	920	1,100	20		\$47.85	\$52,634		\$27,633	\$80,267	100%	100%	0%0	\$80,267	\$80,267	\$0
1 P5149	920	578			\$47.85	\$27,648		\$14,515	\$42,163	100%	100%	0%0	\$42,163	\$42,163	\$0
1 P5150	920	1,106			\$47.85	\$52,906		\$27,776	\$80,682	100%	100%	%0	\$80,682	\$80,682	\$0
1 P5151	920	2,689	18		\$47.85	\$128,656		\$67,544	\$196,200	100%	100%	0%0	\$196,200	\$196,200	\$0
Subtotal:		5,472		2002		<b>\$261,844</b>	5%	\$137,468	\$399,312				\$399,312	\$399,312	80
<b>INDEPENDENCE 20-INCH WATER LINE</b>	<b>CE 20-II</b>	<b>NCH W</b>	ATER L	INE											
From Westridge Blvd. to 650-ft South of Virginia Pkwy.	650-ft South o	f Virginia Pk	cwy.												
1 P5136	920	1,245	20		\$46.75	\$58,194		\$30,552	\$88,746	37%	100%	63%	\$32,836	\$88,746	\$55,910
1 P5137	920	1,005	20		\$46.75	\$46,980		\$24,665	\$71,645	45%	100%	55%	\$32,240	\$71,645	\$39,405
1 P5138	920	259			\$46.75	\$12,128		\$6,367	\$18,495	45%	100%	55%	\$8,323	\$18,495	\$10,172
1 P5567	920	1,205			\$46.75	\$56,342		\$29,580	\$85,922	33%	100%	67%	\$28,354	\$85,922	\$57,568
1 P5695	920	920	20		\$46.75	\$43,029		\$22,590	\$65,619	33%	100%	67%	\$21,654	\$65,619	\$43,965
Subtotal:		4,635		2002		\$216,672	5%	\$113,754	\$330,427				\$123,407	\$330,427	\$207,020

- 25 -

# TABLE NO. 12Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

I - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded	<i>p</i>									11 (10)					
								20 Year		(%) N	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(%)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ty
				Date	Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service Utilizing	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Pressure Plane	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (S)	Intersest Rate %	Simple Interest	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
STACY ROAD WATER LINE	WATER	LINE	(			(*) ***			(4) 4000						
From S.H. 121 to Old FM 720	720														
1 P6013	920	445	20		\$55.40	\$24,653		\$12,943	\$37,596	52%	100%	48%	\$19,550	\$37,596	\$18,046
1 P6014	920	1,486	20		\$55.40	\$82,333		\$43,225	\$125,558	66%	100%	34%	\$82,868	\$125,558	\$42,690
1 P6016	920	2,148	20		\$54.65	\$117,361		\$61,614	\$178,975	55%	98%	43%	\$98,436	\$175,396	\$76,959
1 P6018	920	1,357	24		\$82.11	\$111,452		\$58,512	\$169,964	35%	100%	65%	\$59,487	\$169,964	\$110,477
1 P6019	920	1,395	24		\$82.11	\$114,552		\$60,140	\$174,692	36%	100%	64%	\$62,889	\$174,692	\$111,803
Subtotal:		6,831		2007		\$450,351	5%	\$236,434	\$686,785				\$323,230	\$683,206	\$359,975
MCKINNEY RANCH 16-INCH	ANCH 1	6-INCH	<b>I WATER LINE</b>	R LIN	Ξ										
From Ridge Rd. to Stacy Rd.	Rd.														
1 P6024	920	1,666	16		\$34.40	\$57,313		\$30,089	\$87,402	24%	98%	74%	\$20,976	\$85,654	\$64,677
1 P6026	920	2,331	16		\$34.40	\$80,179		\$42,094	\$122,273	45%	100%	55%	\$55,023	\$122,273	\$67,250
Subtotal:		3,997		2007		\$137,492	5%	\$72,183	\$209,675				\$75,999	\$207,927	\$131,927
<b>COLLIN MCKINNEY</b>		<b>50-INCI</b>	H WATI	<b>ER LI</b>	20-INCH WATER LINE - (CRA		CH INF	RASTRUC	JG RANCH INFRASTRUCTURE) (VCIM 2)	CIM 2)					
From Boston Rd. to Custer Rd.	er Rd.														
1 P5678	920	1,057	20		\$130.86	\$138,278		\$0	\$138,278	28%	67%	39%	\$38,718	\$92,646	\$53,928
1 P5679	920	1,335	20		\$130.86	\$174,742		\$0	\$174,742	26%	66%	40%	\$45,433	\$115,330	\$69,897
Subtotal:		2,392		2007		\$313,020	0%0	\$0	\$138,278				\$38,718	\$92,646	\$53,928
<b>ALMA ROAD 24-INCH WATER LINE</b>	24-INCH	WATE	<b>R LINE</b>	: - (CR	- (CRAIG RAN		RASTR	CH INFRASTRUCTURE)	(VCIM 2)						
From Stacy Road to Collin McKinney Pkwy	n McKinney P	cwy.													
1 P6027	920	147	24		\$130.86	\$19,299		\$10,132	\$29,431	100%	100%	0%0	\$29,431	\$29,431	\$0
1 P6028	920	684	24		\$130.86	\$89,520		\$46,998	\$136,518	57%	96%	39%	\$77,815	\$131,057	\$53,242
1 P6029	920	626	24		\$130.86	\$81,967		\$43,033	\$125,000	56%	96%	40%	\$70,000	\$120,000	\$50,000
1 P6030	920	727	24		\$130.86	\$95,126		\$49,941	\$145,067	56%	96%	40%	\$81,238	\$139,264	\$58,027
1 P6031	920	472	24		\$130.86	\$61,731		\$32,409	\$94,140	56%	96%	40%	\$52,718	\$90,374	\$37,656
1 P6171	920	1,014	24		\$130.86	\$132,632		\$69,632	\$202,264	56%	98%	42%	\$113,268	\$198,219	\$84,951
Subtotal:		3,670		2007		\$480,275	5%	\$252,145	\$732,420				\$424,470	\$708,345	\$283,876
CUSTER ROAD 16-INCH WATER LINE - (CRAIG R	<b>D</b> 16-INC	CH WA	<b>TER LI</b>	<b>NE - (C</b>	CRAIG R		<b>NFRAST</b>	RUCTURI	ANCH INFRASTRUCTURE) (VCIM 2)	_					
From Stacy Rd. to Town Crossing (2,720-ft South of Boston Rd.)	Crossing (2,72	0-ft South of	Boston Rd.)												
1 P5665	920	1,561	16		\$130.86	\$204,277		\$107,245	\$311,522	83%	86%	3%	\$258,563	\$267,909	\$9,346
1 P5666	920	1,113	16		\$130.86	\$145,680		\$76,482	\$222,162	83%	86%	3%	\$184,394	\$191,059	\$6,665
1 P5667	920	917	16		\$130.86	\$120,016		\$63,008	\$183,024	48%	72%	24%	\$87,852	\$131,777	\$43,926
1 P6037	920	1,290	16		\$130.86	\$168,843		\$88,643	\$257,486	%06	100%	10%	\$231,737	\$257,486	\$25,749
1 P6038	920	1,430	16		\$130.86	\$187,146		\$98,252	\$285,398	80%	88%	8%	\$228,318	\$251,150	\$22,832
Subtotal:		6,312		2007		\$\$25,962	5%	\$433,630	\$1,259,592			_	\$990,864	\$1,099,381	\$108,518

2012 - 2022 Water Wastewater Impact Fee Update

- 26 -

### **TABLE NO. 12** Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize
 2 - City Initiated and Funded

2 - City Initiated and Funded	p														
								20 Year		(%) Ut	<b>Utilized Capacity</b>	pacity	(8)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ity
				Data	Arra Ilait	Total	Debt	Debt Service	Total 20 Vacu			During			
Dina	Dracemen	Lonath	Diamotor	Date	Avg. Ulli		Jervice Interest	Cunzing	10tal 20 1 car Droigot			Fee			During
Number	Plane			Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Interest	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
<b>COLLIN MCKINNEY 20-INCH WATER LINE - ROW</b>	JUNEY	20-INCE	<b>TAU</b>	<b>UR LI</b>	VE - RO	WLETT (	CREEK	<b>TETT CREEK BRIDGE</b>							
From TPC Dr. to Boston Rd.	Rd.														
2 P6041	920	1,324	20		\$18.35	\$24,289		\$12,752	\$37,041	39%	68%	29%	\$14,446	\$25,188	\$10,742
Subtotal:		1,324		2006		\$24,289	5%	\$12,752	\$37,041				\$14,446	\$25,188	\$10,742
<b>BRISTOL / CUSTER 42-INCH WATER LINE</b>	ISTER 4	2-INCH	WATEI	<b>R</b> LINI	E						L				
Bristol Dr. from Lacima Dr. to Custer Rd. & Custer Rd. from Bristol Dr. to Virginia Pkwy.	Dr. to Custer F	td. & Custer F	d. from Brist	tol Dr. to V	Virginia Pkwy										
2 P6150	920	4,864	42		\$ 507.59	\$2,468,962		\$1,296,205	\$3,765,167	100%	100%	0%	\$3,765,167	\$3,765,167	\$0
2 P6151	920	610	42		\$ 507.59	\$309,743		\$162,615	\$472,358	100%	100%	0%	\$472,358	\$472,358	\$0
2 P6152	920	871	42		\$ 507.59	\$441,921	_	\$232,009	\$673,930	100%	100%	0%0	\$673,930	\$673,930	\$0
2 P6222	920	006	42		\$ 507.59	\$456,834	_	\$239,838	\$696,672	100%	100%	0%0	\$696,672	\$696,672	\$0
Subtotal:		7,245		2008		\$3,677,460	5%	\$1,930,667	\$5,608,127				\$5,608,127	\$5,608,127	<b>SO</b>
CUSTER ROAD UTILI	<b>D</b> UTIL	<b>ITY RELOCATION</b>	<b>OCAT</b>	ION											
From Virginia Pkwy. to Eldorado Pkwy.	3Idorado Pkwy	r.													
2 P5130	920	275	36		\$ 432.46	\$118,725		\$62,331	\$181,056	100%	100%	0%	\$181,056	\$181,056	\$0
2 P5132	920	260	36		\$ 432.46	\$112,437		\$59,029	\$171,466	100%	100%	0%0	\$171,466	\$171,466	\$0
2 P5754	920	487	30		\$ 432.46	\$210,584	_	\$110,557	\$321,141	100%	100%	0%0	\$321,141	\$321,141	\$0
2 P6153	920	841	36		\$ 432.46	\$363,495		\$190,835	\$554,330	100%	100%	0%0	\$554,330	\$554,330	\$0
2 P6155	920	1,717	36		\$ 432.46	\$742,406		\$389,763	\$1,132,169	100%	100%	0%0	\$1,132,169	\$1,132,169	\$0
2 P6156	920	2,392	36		\$ 432.46	\$1,034,493	_	\$543,109	\$1,577,602	100%	100%	0%0	\$1,577,602	\$1,577,602	\$0
2 P6168	920	1,347	30		\$ 432.46	\$582,648		\$305,890	\$888,538	100%	100%	0%0	\$888,538	\$888,538	\$0
2 P6169	920	2,744	30		\$ 432.46	\$1,186,493	_	\$622,909	\$1,809,402	100%	100%	0%0	\$1,809,402	\$1,809,402	\$0
2 P6170	920	1,007	30		\$ 432.46	\$435,495		\$228,635	\$664,130	100%	100%	0%0	\$664,130	\$664,130	\$0
Subtotal:		11,069		2010		\$4,786,776	5%	\$2,513,058	\$7,299,834				\$7,299,834	\$7,299,834	<b>S</b> 0
<b>ELDORADO PKWY. / STONEBRIDGE DRIVE INTEI</b>	•KWY./	STONE	BRIDG	E DRI	<b>VE INT</b>	ERSECTI	<b>ON 20-I</b>	<b>RSECTION 20-INCH WATER LINE</b>	ER LINE						
Intersection of Eldorado Pkwy. and Stonebridge Dr Replace Existing 12" Water Line with	<sup>5</sup> kwy. and Sto.	nebridge Dr	Replace Exis	sting 12" V	Vater Line wi	ith 20" Water Line by Bore	ie by Bore								
2 P6183	920	210	20		\$1,041.85			\$5,250	\$224,039	68%	100%	32%	\$152,347	\$224,039	\$71,692
Subtotal:		210		2012		\$218,789	5%	\$218,789	\$218,789						

# TABLE NO. 12Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded	d														
								20 Year		IN (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	( <b>8</b> )	(S) Utilized Capacity	by a second s
				Date	Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service Utilizing	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Pressure Plane	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (S)	Intersest Rate %	Simple Interest	Project Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
U.S. 380 36-INCH WATER LINE	TAW HC	ER LIN	Е												
From University Pump Station to Hardin Rd	ation to Hardin	Rd.													
2 P3423	850	30	36		\$361.55	\$10,765		\$5,652	\$16,417	71%	100%	29%	\$11,656	\$16,417	\$4,761
2 P4084	850	5,597	36		\$361.55	\$2,023,591		\$1,062,385	\$3,085,976	40%	100%	60%	\$1,234,390	\$3,085,976	\$1,851,586
2 P4085	850	3,633	36		\$361.55	\$1,313,651		\$689,667	\$2,003,318	71%	100%	29%	\$1,422,356	\$2,003,318	\$580,962
2 P4086	850	1,082	36		\$361.55	\$391,083		\$205,319	\$596,402	79%	100%	21%	\$471,158	\$596,402	\$125,244
2 P4087	850	320	36		\$361.55	\$115,531		\$60,654	\$176,185	83%	100%	17%	\$146,234	\$176,185	\$29,951
2 P4088	850	129	30		\$361.55	\$46,731		\$24,534	\$71,265	83%	100%	17%	\$59,150	\$71,265	\$12,115
2 P4089	850	1,451	30		\$361.55	\$524,737		\$275,487	\$800,224	91%	100%	9%6	\$728,204	\$800,224	\$72,020
2 P4090	850	926	30		\$361.55	\$334,611		\$175,671	\$510,282	94%	100%	6%	\$479,665	\$510,282	\$30,617
2 P4183	850	441	36		\$361.55	\$159,447		\$83,710	\$243,157	81%	100%	19%	\$196,957	\$243,157	\$46,200
2 P4184	850	3,229	30		\$361.55	\$1,167,383		\$612,876	\$1,780,259	92%	100%	8%	\$1,637,838	\$1,780,259	\$142,421
2 P4196	850	366	36		\$361.55	\$132,334		\$69,475	\$201,809	81%	100%	19%	\$163,465	\$201,809	\$38,344
Subtotal:		17,204		2012		\$6,219,865	5%	\$3,265,430	\$9,485,294				\$6,551,073	\$9,485,294	\$2,934,221
<b>UNIVERSITY PUMP</b>	<b>PUMP S</b>	<b>[ATIO]</b>	N DISCI	<b>HARG</b>	STATION DISCHARGE LINE	NO. 2									
From University Pump Station West to Future Stonebridge Dr.; South Along Future Stonebr	ation West to F	uture Stoneb	oridge Dr.; So	uth Along	Future Stoneb	ridge Dr. to U.S	. 380; U.S. 38	380; U.S. 380 to Custer Rd.							
2 P6090	920	184	48		\$677.22	\$124,891		\$65,568	\$190,459	100%	100%	0%0	\$190,459	\$190,459	\$0
2 P6091	920	112	48		\$677.22	\$75,772		\$39,780	\$115,552	12%	27%	15%	\$13,866	\$31,199	\$17,333
2 P6148	920	2,145	66		\$677.22	\$1,452,373		\$762,496	\$2,214,869	55%	60%	5%	\$1,218,178	\$1,328,921	\$110,743
2 P6149	920	2,784	30		\$677.22	\$1,885,175		\$989,717	\$2,874,892	47%	82%	35%	\$1,351,199	\$2,357,411	\$1,006,212
2 P6235	920	623	30		\$677.22	\$422,236		\$221,674	\$643,910	41%	77%	36%	\$264,003	\$495,811	\$231,808
2 P7061	920	106	48		\$677.22	\$71,490		\$37,532	\$109,022	66%	72%	6%9	\$71,955	\$78,496	\$6,541
Subtotal:		5,954		2009		\$4,031,938	5%	\$2,116,767	\$6,148,704				\$3,109,660	\$4,482,297	\$1,372,637
<b>STACY ROAD 24-INCH WATER LINE</b>	24-INCH	I WATI	<b>ER LINI</b>	[ <del>~</del> ]											
From Alma Rd. East 2,756-ft	6-ft														
1 P6020	920	687	24		193.1462403	\$132,707		\$69,671	\$202,378	%09	100%	40%	\$121,427	\$202,378	\$80,951
1 P5744	920	1,950	24		193.1462403	\$376,677		\$197,755	\$574,432	%09	100%	40%	\$344,659	\$574,432	\$229,773
Subtotal:		2,637		2009		\$509,384	5%	\$267,426	\$776,810				\$466,086	\$776,810	\$310,724
HARDIN 36-INCH WATER LINE (TIMBER	CH WA	<b>TER LI</b>	NE (TIN	<b>1BER</b>	CREEK	ACCESS	IMPRC	<b>CCESS IMPROVEMENTS)</b>	S)						
From Wilmeth Rd. to Holly Ridge Way	lly Ridge Way														
1 P4015	850	1,200	36		\$249.81	\$299,890		\$157,442	\$457,332	10%	46%	36%	\$45,733	\$210,373	\$164,640
1 P4016	850	1,606	36		\$249.81	\$401,100		\$210,578	\$611,678	0%0	40%	40%	\$0	\$244,671	\$244,671
Subtotal:		2,806		2010		\$700,990	5%	\$368,020	\$1,069,010				\$45,733	\$455,044	\$409,311
LAKE FOREST 20-INCH WATER LINE	T 20-INC	H WAT	TER LIN	E											
From Collin McKinney Pkwy. to S.H. 121	kwy. to S.H. 12														
1 P6012	920	1,879	20		\$302.70	\$568,772		\$298,605	\$867,377	100%	100%	0%0	\$867,377	\$867,377	\$0
Subtotal:	_	1,879		2010		\$568,772	5%	\$298,605	\$867,377			_	\$867,377	\$867,377	<b>S0</b>

### **TABLE NO. 12** Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

I - City Participation in Cost Oversize

								J0 Voor		(%) []t	(%) IItilized Canacity	acity	(8)	(S) Utilized Canacity	tv
							Debt	Debt Service							2
ł	;			Date	Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Utilizing	Total 20 Year			During			During
Pipe Number	Pressure Plane	Length (Ft.)	Diameter of (Inches) Const.	of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (S)	Intersest Rate %	Simple Interest	Project Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
VALOR POINTE AT WESTRIDGE, PHASE 10 - 16-IN	<b>FE AT V</b>	VESTRI	DGE, PI	HASE	10 - 16-I	NCH WA	<b>CH WATER LINES</b>	NES							
Along Virgina Parkway West 1,250-ft to Future Westridge Subdivision; South & Southwest in	Vest 1,250-ft to	b Future West	ridge Subdiv	ision; Sout	th & Southwest		Future Westridge Subdivision	sion							
1 P6069	920	1,224	16		\$18.45	\$22,579		\$11,854	\$34,433	23%	100%	77%	\$7,920	\$34,433	\$26,513
1 P6079	920	647	16		\$18.45	\$11,927		\$6,262	\$18,189	21%	100%	79%	\$3,820	\$18,189	\$14,369
Subtotal:		1,870		2012		\$34,506	5%	\$18,116	\$52,622				\$11,740	\$52,622	\$40,882
920 VIRGINIA PKWY. 12-INCH PARALLEL LINE	PKWY.	12-INC	H PARA	ALLEI	<b>LINE</b>										
From Adriatic Pkwy. to Ridge Rd.	idge Rd.														
2 P5232	920	949	12		\$67.51	\$64,038		\$33,620	\$97,658	100%	100%	0%0	\$97,658	\$97,658	\$0
2 P5702	920	620	12		\$67.51	\$41,874		\$21,984	\$63,858	100%	100%	0%0	\$63,858	\$63,858	\$0
2 P5736	920	949	12		\$67.51	\$64,102		\$33,654	\$97,756	96%	100%	4%	\$93,846	\$97,756	\$3,910
2 P5737	920	389	12		\$67.51	\$26,232		\$13,772	\$40,004	97%	100%	3%	\$38,804	\$40,004	\$1,200
2 P6172	920	1,095	12		\$67.51	\$73,920		\$38,808	\$112,728	97%	100%	3%	\$109,346	\$112,728	\$3,382
Subtotal:		4,002		2011		\$270,166	5%	\$141,838	\$412,004				\$403,512	\$412,004	\$8,492
WESTRIDGE 24-INCH WATER LINE	24-INCH	WATE	<b>R</b> LINE												
Westridge Blvd. Phase 4A & 4B (Custer West Partners) From Independence Elevated Storage	A & 4B (Custe	r West Partne	rs) From Ind	ependence	Elevated Stora	ge Tank to Willard Dr.	ard Dr.								
1 P5158	920	1,163	24		\$50.74	\$58,996		\$30,973	\$89,969	36%	81%	45%	\$32,389	\$72,875	\$40,486
1 P5159	920	632	24		\$50.74	\$32,041		\$16,822	\$48,863	39%	82%	43%	\$19,057	\$40,068	\$21,011
1 P5160	920	867	24		\$50.74	\$43,971		\$23,085	\$67,056	79%	97%	18%	\$52,974	\$65,044	\$12,070
1 P5683	920	287	24		\$50.74	\$14,561		\$7,645	\$22,206	41%	83%	42%	\$9,104	\$18,431	\$9,327
1 P6062	920	1,289	24		\$50.74	\$65,385		\$34,327	\$99,712	4%	80%	76%	\$3,988	\$79,770	\$75,781
Subtotal:		4,237		2007		\$214,953	5%	\$112,852	\$327,806				\$117,512	\$276,188	\$158,675

# TABLE NO. 12Existing Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded	1														
								20 Year		(%) Ui	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ity
							Debt	Debt Service							
				Date	Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Utilizing	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe	Pressure	Length	Diameter	of	Cost	Capital	Intersest	Simple	Project			Fee			During
Number	Plane	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Interest	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
LAKE FOREST 36-INCH WATER LINE	<b>F 36-IN</b>	TAW HC	<b>TER LIV</b>	Ē											
From Willmeth Phase 2 Water Line to Bloomdale Rd.	/ater Line to ]	3loomdale Rd.		_											
1 P4013	850	1,650	36		\$421.10	\$694,746		\$364,742	\$1,059,488	0%0	15%	15%	\$0	\$158,923	\$158,923
1 P4189	850	892	36		\$421.10	\$375,571		\$197,175	\$572,746	5%	17%	12%	\$28,637	\$97,367	\$68,730
Subtotal:		2,542		2010		\$1,070,317	5%	\$561,917	\$1,632,234				\$28,637	\$256,290	\$227,653
HARDIN ELEVATED STORAGE TANK WATER LI	ATED	STORA	<b>JE TAN</b>	JK WA	<b>VTER LI</b>	NES					·				
From Mallard Lakes 12" WL to Hardin Blvd.	VL to Hardin	Blvd.		_											
2 P3359	850	464	24		\$407.34	\$188,899		\$99,172	\$288,071	0%0	82%	82%	\$0	\$236,218	\$236,218
2 P3371	850	369	12		\$169.32	\$62,399		\$32,759	\$95,158	0%	82%	82%	\$0	\$78,030	\$78,030
2 P4116	850	1,072	24		\$300.92	\$322,536		\$169,331	\$491,867	0%	75%	75%	\$0	\$368,900	\$368,900
Subtotal:		1,904		2012		\$573,834	5%	\$301,262	\$875,096				<b>S0</b>	\$683,148	\$683,148
US 75 UTILITY RELOCATIONS	<b>RELO</b>	CATIO	SZ												
From Market Place Dr. South to Existing 16" Water Line	outh to Existir	g 16" Water I	ine												
2 P2116	794	1,848	16		\$376.42	\$695,619		\$365,200	\$1,060,819	68%	81%	13%	\$721,357	\$859,263	\$137,906
Subtotal:		1,848		2012		\$695,619	5%	\$365,200					\$721,357	\$859,263	\$137,906
US 75 UTILITY RELOCATIONS - PHASE II	<b>RELO</b>	CATIO	HA - SN	<b>ASE II</b>	Γ										
Along NB US 75 From Bloomdale Rd. North; US 75 Crossing: From US 75 Crossing Along	oomdale Rd.	North; US 75	Crossing; Fr	om US 75 -	Crossing Alon	ig SB US 75									
2 P3175	794	1,186	16		\$218.41	\$259,097		\$136,026	\$395,123	13%	66%	53%	\$51,366	\$260,781	\$209,415
2 P3176	794	458	16		\$218.41	\$100,086		\$52,545	\$152,631	13%	66%	53%	\$19,842	\$100,736	\$80,894
2 P3177	794	544	16		\$218.41	\$118,756		\$62,347	\$181,103	6%	65%	59%	\$10,866	\$117,717	\$106,851
Subtotal:		2,188		2012		\$477,940	5%	\$250,918	\$728,857				\$82,074	\$479,234	\$397,160
<b>EXISTING TOTAL:</b>															
		241,729				\$45,493,957		\$22,497,972	\$66,836,124				\$48,090,584	\$59,113,332	\$11,022,749

## TABLE NO. 13 Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded \*Average Unit Costs are Based in 2012 Dollars Unless Otherwise Indicated and Includes 20% for Engineering and Easements.

								20 Voar		(%)	(%) Iltilized Canacity	nacity		(S) Iltilized Canacity	citv
							Deht	Deht Service	Total			farmed.		dua nativa (n)	(and
					Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Utilizing	20 Year			During			
Pipe	Pressure	Length	Diameter	Date	Cost	Capital	Interest	Simple	Project			Fee			During
Number	Plane	(Ft.)	(Inches)	of Const.	(S/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Interest	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
INDUSTRIAL BLVD. 12" WATER LINE (PIPE BURST 8" to 12")	AL BLVI	). 12" W	ATER	LINE (P	IPE BUR	ST 8" to 1	2")								
From Industrial Elevated Tank East 1,540-ft & from Union Pacific RR to Lavon Dr.	vated Tank East	t 1,540-ft & fi	rom Union Pa	cific RR to La	avon Dr.										
2 P1399 *	794	160	12		\$261.90	\$41,782		\$21,936	\$63,718	0%0	82%	82%	\$0	\$52,249	\$52,249
2 P1402 *	794	630	12		\$261.90	\$164,959		\$86,604	\$251,563	0%0	85%	85%	\$0	\$213,829	\$213,829
2 P1403 *	794	1,543	12		\$261.90	\$404,127		\$212,167	\$616,294	0%0	84%	84%	\$0	\$517,687	\$517,687
Subtotal:		2,332		2014		\$610,868	5%	\$320,707	\$931,575				\$0	\$783,765	\$783,765
COUCH DRIVE 12" WATER LINE LOOP	<b>RIVE 12</b> "	WATE	<b>R</b> LINE	LOOP											
From Airport Rd. to Couch Dr.	Couch Dr.														
2 P1406 *	794	4,120	12		\$169.90	\$700,000		\$367,500	\$1,067,500	0%0	83%	83%	\$0	\$886,025	\$886,025
				2014		\$700,000	5%	\$367,500	\$1,067,500				<b>S0</b>	\$886,025	\$886,025
US 380 / INDEPENDENCE LOOP	DEPEND	<b>ENCE</b>	COOP												
From Custer Rd. to Independence Pkwy. & Independence Pkwy. from US 380 to Virginia Pkwy. (Pipe 5757 is a Bore Across Custer)	Independence I	kwy. & Indej	pendence Pkv	vy. from US 3	80 to Virginia F	kwy. (Pipe 5757	is a Bore Acr	oss Custer)							
2 P5757 *	920	146	16		\$550.00	\$80,475		\$42,249	\$122,724	0%0	70%	70%	\$0	\$85,907	\$85,907
2 P5758 *	920	449	12		\$114.00	\$51,222		\$26,892	\$78,114	0%0	83%	83%	\$0	\$64,835	\$64,835
2 P5763 *	920	329	8		\$85.00	\$27,946		\$14,672	\$42,618	0%0	100%	100%	\$0	\$42,618	\$42,618
2 P5767 *	920	307	16		\$132.00	\$40,477		\$21,250	\$61,727	0%0	89%	89%	\$0	\$54,937	\$54,937
2 P6083 *	920	1,021	24		\$225.00	\$229,786		\$120,638	\$350,424	0%0	88%	88%	\$0	\$308,373	\$308,373
2 P6084 *	920	2,797	24		\$225.00	\$629,218		\$330,339	\$959,557	0%0	88%	88%	\$0	\$844,410	\$844,410
2 P6086 *	920	1,686	12		\$114.00	\$192,204		\$100,907	\$293,111	0%0	89%	89%	\$0	\$260,869	\$260,869
2 P6087 *	920	4,099	24		\$225.00	\$922,289		\$484,202	\$1,406,491	0%0	%06	%06	\$0	\$1,265,842	\$1,265,842
		10,834		2015		\$2,173,617	5%	\$1,141,149	\$3,314,766				\$0	\$2,927,791	\$2,927,791
US 380 / COIT SUBDIVISION OFFSITE	<b>IT SUBI</b>	OISIVIO	N OFFS	SITE											
20" Along Independence Pkwy. from 600-ft South of Virginia Pkwy; 24" Along Independence	lence Pkwy. fro	m 600-ft Sou	th of Virginia	Pkwy.; 24" A	vlong Independe		Virginia Virg	inia Pkwy. to 1,628-	Pkwy. from Virginia Pkwy, to 1,628-ft north of Virginia Pkwy.; 16" Along Virginia Pkwy. from Bluestem Dr. to Independence Pkwy.	cwy.; 16" Alo	ong Virginia	a Pkwy. from	Bluestem Dr	to Independence Pkv	.v.
1 P6074 *	920	1,078	16		\$18.00		) )	\$10,186	\$29,587	%0	81%	81%	\$0	\$23,965	\$23,965
1 P6089 *	920	596	20		\$60.00	\$35,743		\$18,765	\$54,508	0%0	100%	100%	\$0	\$54,508	\$54,508
1 P6239 *	920	1,628	24		\$111.00	\$180,717		\$94,876	\$275,593	0%0	89%	89%	\$0	\$245,278	\$245,278
Subtotal:		3,302		2014		\$235,861	5%	\$123,827	\$359,688				<b>S0</b>	\$323,751	\$323,751
<b>BLUESTEM 16" WATER LINE</b>	<b>1</b> 16" W/	<b>NTER L</b>	INE												
16" Along Bluestem Dr. from Hidden Haven Dr. to Future Eden Dr.	Dr. from Hidd	en Haven Dr.	to Future Ed	en Dr.											
1 P6067 *	920	2,375	16		\$18.00	\$42,750		\$22,444	\$65,194	0%0	100%	100%	\$0	\$65,194	\$65,194
Subtotal:		2,375		2015		\$42,750	5%	\$22,444	\$65,194				80	\$65,194	\$65,194

2012 - 2022 Water Wastewater Impact Fee Update

31

## **TABLE NO. 13** Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded \*Average Unit Costs are Based in 2012 Dollars Unless Otherwise Indicated and Includes 20% for Engineering and Easements.

										11 / 10/	<u>C</u>	:			
								20 Year		n (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity		(S) Utilized Capacity	icity
						Ę	Debt	Debt Service	Total			During			
					Avg. Unit	I otal	Service	Utilizing	20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Pressure	(Ft)	Diameter (Inches)	Date of Const	Cost (S/F+)	Capital Cost (S)	Interest R ate %	Simple Interest	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	ree Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
				of Collar.		1000		1621201	(a) 1600						
WESTRIDGE 10" WATER LINE	JE 16" V	VALEK	INE												
From Willard Drive to Coit Rd.	to Coit Rd.														
1 P6061 *	920	1,630	16		\$18.00	\$29,349		\$15,408	\$44,757	0%0	79%	79%	\$0	\$35,358	\$35,358
Subtotal:		1,630		2015		\$29,349	5%	\$15,408	\$44,757				<b>S0</b>	\$35,358	\$35,358
S.H. 5 36" WATER LINE & WILLOWWOOD 36" &	<b>VATER</b> ]	LINE &	<b>WILLO</b>	00MM	D 36" &	24" WATER LINE	<b>ER LINI</b>	E							
From Bloomdale Road to Future Willowwood Subdivision	ad to Future W	'illowwood Su	bdivision												
1 P2000 *	794	6,677	36		\$276.00	\$1,842,852		\$967,497	\$2,810,349	%0	7%	7%	\$0	\$196,724	\$196,724
1 P2008 *	764	4,185	24		\$111.00	\$464,535		\$243,881	\$708,416	0%0	11%	11%	\$0	\$77,926	\$77,926
Subtotal:		10,862		2015		\$2,307,387	5%	\$1,211,378	\$3,518,765				<b>\$0</b>	\$274,650	\$274,650
HARDIN SC	SOUTH 16" WATER LINE	WATI	<b>ER LIN</b>	E)											
From McKinney Ranch Pkwy. to Collin McKinney Pkwy.	nch Pkwy. to C	ollin McKinn	ey Pkwy.												
1 P6010 *	920	1,515	16		\$18.00	\$27,264		\$14,314	\$41,578	0%0	97%	97%	\$0	\$40,331	\$40,331
Subtotal:		1,515		2016		\$27,264	5%	\$14,314	\$41,578				\$0	\$40,331	\$40,331
STONEBRIDGE 48" WATER LINE	<b>DGE 48'</b>	' WATE	<b>R</b> LINE												
From U.S. 380 to F.M. 1461 (Future East-West Thoroughfare)	M. 1461 (Futur	e East-West T	horoughfare)												
1 P6092 *	920	6,911	48		\$378.00	\$2,612,307		\$1,371,461	\$3,983,768	0%0	7%	7%	\$0	\$278,864	\$278,864
1 P6100 *	920	1,500	48		\$378.00	\$566,928		\$297,637	\$864,565	%0	4%	4%	\$0	\$34,583	\$34,583
1 P6101 *	920	2,301	48		\$378.00	\$869,604		\$456,542	\$1,326,146	0%0	5%	5%	\$0	\$66,307	\$66,307
1 P6111 *	920	3,289	48		\$378.00	\$1,243,172		\$652,665	\$1,895,837	0%0	3%	3%	\$0	\$56,875	\$56,875
1 P6112 *	920	2,128	48		\$378.00	\$804,204		\$422,207	\$1,226,411	0%0	3%	3%	\$0	\$36,792	\$36,792
Subtotal:		16,128		2016		\$6,096,215	5%	\$3,200,512	\$9,296,727				\$0	\$473,421	\$473,421
HARDIN 30"		WATER LINE	Т	<b>NITY F</b> <sup>1</sup>	(TRINITY FALLS WE	EST FEED	•								
From Holly Ridge Way to FM 543	Vay to FM 543														
1 P4017 *	850	2,448	30		\$162.00	\$396,643		\$208,238	\$604,881	0%0	48%	48%	\$0	\$290,343	\$290,343
1 P4034 *	850	2,422	30		\$162.00	\$392,296		\$205,955	\$598,251	0%0	20%	20%	\$0	\$119,650	\$119,650
1 P4035 *	850	4,530	30		\$162.00	\$733,808		\$385,249	\$1,119,057	0%0	19%	19%	\$0	\$212,621	\$212,621
1 P4036 *	850	2,474	30		\$162.00	\$400,835		\$210,438	\$611,273	0%0	38%	38%	\$0	\$232,284	\$232,284
1 P4044 *	850	1,636	30		\$162.00	\$264,998		\$139,124	\$404,122	0%	39%	39%	\$0	\$157,608	\$157,608
Subtotal:		13,510		2017		\$2,188,580	5%	\$1,149,004	\$3,337,584				<b>S0</b>	\$1,012,506	\$1,012,506
F.M. 543 24" & 16" WATER	" & 16" <sup>*</sup>	WATER	TINE												
From Hardin Blvd. to East Limits of Trinity Falls	to East Limits c	of Trinity Falls													
1 P4051 *	850	3,200	24		\$111.00	\$355,232		\$186,497	\$541,729	0%0	76%	76%	\$0	\$411,714	\$411,714
1 P4052 *	850	2,602	16		\$18.00	\$46,827		\$24,584	\$71,411	0%0	51%	51%	\$0	\$36,420	\$36,420
Subtotal:		5,802		2017		\$402,059	5%	\$211,081	\$613,140				<b>\$0</b>	\$448,134	\$448,134

2012 - 2022 Water Wastewater Impact Fee Update

32

## **TABLE NO. 13** Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize
 2 - City Initiated and Funded

								20 Year		(%) Ut	(%) Utilized Capacity	acity		(S) Utilized Capacity	city
					Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service Utilizing	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Pressure Plane	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	Date of Const.	Cost (S/Ft.)	Capital Cost (S)	Interest Rate %	Simple	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
F.M. 1461 (FUTURE E/W THOROUGHFARE) 24"	<b>AUTUR</b>	I E/W T	HOROU	GHFAR	E) 24" &	& 18" WA	8" WATER LINE								
From Future Stonebridge Dr. to Future Lake Forest Dr.	ridge Dr. to Fu	ture Lake For	test Dr.												
P4164 *	920	1,348	24		\$111.00	\$149,610		\$78,545	\$228,155	%0	4%	4%	\$0	\$9,126	\$9,126
P6132 *	920	3,041	24		\$111.00	\$337,515		\$177,195	\$514,710	0%0	3%	3%	\$0	\$15,441	\$15,441
P6133 *	920	1,142	24		\$111.00	\$126,750		\$66,544	\$193,294	0%0	4%	4%	\$0	\$7,732	\$7,732
P6140 *	920	3,657	18		\$30.00	\$109,710		\$57,598	\$167,308	0%0	2%	2%	\$0	\$3,346	\$3,346
P6141 *	920	940	24		\$111.00	\$104,301		\$54,758	\$159,059	0%0	1%	1%	\$0	\$1,591	\$1,591
P6176 *	920	452	18		\$30.00	\$13,546		\$7,112	\$20,658	0%0	4%	4%	\$0	\$826	\$826
P6178 *	920	182	24		\$111.00	\$20,180		\$10,594	\$30,774	0%0	2%	2%	\$0	\$615	\$615
Subtotal:		10,760		2017		\$861,612	5%	\$452,346	\$1,313,958				<b>S</b> 0	\$38,677	\$38,677
<b>HARDIN 24"</b>		(TRINI	TY FAL	LS WES	& 16" (TRINITY FALLS WEST FEED N	NORTH)									
"Trinity Falls West Feed" From F.M. 546 to Trinity Falls North Loop	From F.	M. 546 to Trii	nity Falls Nort	h Loop		_									
P4069 *	850	2,925	24		\$111.00	\$324,686		\$170,460	\$495,146	0%0	33%	33%	\$0	\$163,398	\$163,398
P4070 *	850	5,580	16		\$18.00	\$100,446		\$52,734	\$153,180	0%0	38%	38%	\$0	\$58,208	\$58,208
Subtotal:		8,505		2018		\$425,132	5%	\$223,194	\$648,326				<b>S0</b>	\$221,606	\$221,606
COUNTY ROAD 227 16" W	<b>OAD 22</b>	7 16" W	ATER LINE	INE											
From Future Hardin Rd. East to Trinity Falls	Rd. East to T	inity Falls													
P4072 *	850	5,256	16		\$18.00	\$94,617		\$49,674	\$144,291	%0	51%	51%	\$0	\$73,588	\$73,588
Subtotal:		5,256		2018		\$94,617	5%	\$49,674	\$144,291				<b>S</b> 0	\$73,588	\$73,588
AIRPORT WATER LINE NORTH LOOP	WATER	<b>LINE N</b>	<b>ORTH I</b>	,00P											
Along Future Airport Blvd. From Bloomdale Rd. to U.S. 380	t Blvd. From	Bloomdale Ro	l. to U.S. 380												
P2017 *	794	4,995	36		\$390.00	\$1,947,997		\$1,022,698	\$2,970,695	0%0	19%	19%	\$0	\$564,432	\$564,432
P2018 *	794	421	36		\$390.00	\$164,202		\$86,206	\$250,408	0%0	19%	19%	\$0	\$47,578	\$47,578
P2043 *	794	4,928	20		\$174.00	\$857,552		\$450,215	\$1,307,767	0%0	68%	68%	\$0	\$889,282	\$889,282
P2044 *	794	3,445	20		\$174.00	\$599,383		\$314,676	\$914,059	%0	87%	87%	\$0	\$795,231	\$795,231
Subtotal:		13,789		2018		\$3,569,134	5%	\$1,873,795	\$5,442,929				<b>S0</b>	\$2,296,523	\$2,296,523
<b>CUSTER 18" NORTH WATER LINE</b>	" NOR	TAW H	<b>ER LIN</b>	Ð											
From U.S. 380 North to FM 1461 (Future E / W Thoroughfare)	1 to FM 1461	(Future E / W	Thoroughfare	(											
P6052 *	920	1,426	18		\$144.00	\$205,353		\$107,810	\$313,163	%0	43%	43%	\$0	\$134,660	\$134,660
P6093 *	920	2,174	18		\$144.00	\$312,996		\$164,323	\$477,319	0%0	32%	32%	\$0	\$152,742	\$152,742
P6096 *	920	2,617	18		\$144.00	\$376,916		\$197,881	\$574,797	%0	28%	28%	\$0	\$160,943	\$160,943
P6097 *	920	1,392	18		\$144.00	\$200,431		\$105,226	\$305,657	0%0	30%	30%	\$0	\$91,697	\$91,697
P6102 *	920	3,095	18		\$144.00	\$445,733		\$234,010	\$679,743	%0	14%	14%	\$0	\$95,164	\$95,164
P6103 *	920	2,348	18		\$144.00	\$338,065		\$177,484	\$515,549	0%0	15%	15%	\$0	\$77,332	\$77,332
P6210 *	920	1,925	18		\$144.00	\$277,167		\$145,513	\$422,680	%0	34%	34%	\$0	\$143,711	\$143,711
P6211 *	920	1,009	18		\$144.00	\$145,276		\$76,270	\$221,546	0%0	32%	32%	\$0	\$70,895	\$70,895
Subtatal.	_	15 086		2010		\$2 301 937	20/	E1 208 517	C3 510 454				0.0		

2012 - 2022 Water Wastewater Impact Fee Update

33

#### **TABLE NO. 13** Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded \*Average Unit Costs are Based in 2012 Dollars Unless Otherwise Indicated and Includes 20% for Engineering and Easements.

								JA Voon		11 (70)	(0/) Iltilized Canacity	acity		(C) Itilized Canacity	itev
								20 Y CAF			unzeu cap	Jacuty		(a) UNITED CAPA	cuy
						Ē	Debt	Debt Service	Total			During			
					Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Utilizing	20 Year			During			
Pipe	Pressure	Length	Diameter		Cost	Capital	Interest	Simple	Project	1017	101	Fee Period	2017	1017	During Fee Period
Number	rlane	(FL.)	(Incnes)	01 CONSU.	(»/FL.)	COST (3)	Kate %	Interest	COST (3)	7117	7707	north t	7107	7707	1.111111
RIDGE 20" & 24" WATER LINES	' & 24" V	VATER	LINES												
From Wilmeth Rd. to Future Bloomdale Rd.	to Future Blooi	mdale Rd.													
1 P4007 *	850	3,003	24		\$111.00	\$333,364		\$175,016	\$508,380	0%0	7%	7%	\$0	\$35,587	\$35,587
1 P4008 *	850	1,732	20		\$60.00	\$103,901		\$54,548	\$158,449	0%	13%	13%	\$0	\$20,598	\$20,598
1 P4109 *	850	555	24	_	\$111.00	\$61,573		\$32,326	\$93,899	0%	7%	7%	\$0	\$6,573	\$6,573
Subtotal:		5,290		2019		\$498,838	5%	\$261,890	\$760,728				<b>\$</b> 0	\$62,758	\$62,758
<b>RIDGE 16" WATER LINES (LOOP TO OLD DANVI</b>	WATE	<b>Z LINES</b>	(L00P	TO OL	DANVI	ILLE SYSTEM	(TEM)								
From FM 1461 to C.R. 168 (Future E/W Thoroughfare)	2.R. 168 (Future	e E / W Thore	wehfare)		-		`								
1 P6134 *	920	2,078	, 16		\$18.00	\$37,401		\$19,635	\$57,036	0%0	3%	3%	\$0	\$1,711	\$1,711
1 P6135 *	920	3,084	16		\$18.00	\$55,508		\$29,142	\$84,650	0%0	2%	2%	\$0	\$1,693	\$1,693
Subtotal:		5,162		2019		\$92,909	5%	\$48,777	\$141,686				<b>S</b> 0	\$3,404	\$3,404
LAKE FOREST 30" WATER LINE	<b>REST 30"</b>	WATE.	<b>R</b> LINE												
From Bloomdale Rd. to Future E/W Thoroughfare at C.R. 166 and F.M. 1461	d. to Future E/V	W Thoroughfa	tre at C.R. 166	and F.M. 146	51										
1 P4025 *	850	2,317	30		\$162.00	\$375,349		\$197,058	\$572,407	0%0	15%	15%	\$0	\$85,861	\$85,861
1 P4026 *	850	1,780	30	_	\$162.00	\$288,354		\$151,386	\$439,740	0%0	15%	15%	\$0	\$65,961	\$65,961
1 P4027 *	850	1,522	30		\$162.00	\$246,558		\$129,443	\$376,001	0%0	15%	15%	\$0	\$56,400	\$56,400
Subtotal:		5,619		2019		\$910,261	5%	\$477,887	\$1,388,148				<b>S</b> 0	\$208,222	\$208,222
<b>BLOOMDALE 16" WATER LINE - 850 PHASE</b>	<b>NLE 16"</b>	WATER	LINE -	850 PH <sup>2</sup>	<b>ASE 1</b>										
From Future Ridge Rd. to Future Stonebridge Dr.	Rd. to Future S	Stonebridge D	Ľ												
1 P4018 *	850	1,534	16		\$18.00	\$27,619		\$14,500	\$42,119	0%0	12%	12%	\$0	\$5,054	\$5,054
1 P4019 *	850	1,879	16		\$18.00	\$33,819		\$17,755	\$51,574	0%0	9%6	%6	\$0	\$4,642	\$4,642
Subtotal:		3,413		2019		\$61,438	5%	\$32,255	\$93,693				<b>S0</b>	\$9,696	\$9,696
<b>BLOOMDALE 16" WATER LINE - 850 PHASE 2</b>	<b>NLE 16"</b>	WATER	LINE -	850 PH/	<b>ASE 2</b>										
From Future Ridge Rd. to Lake Forest Dr.	Rd. to Lake Fo	rest Dr.													
1 P4020 *	850	3,050	16		\$18.00	\$54,904		\$28,825	\$83,729	0%	41%	41%	\$0	\$34,329	\$34,329
1 P4021 *	850	2,236	16		\$18.00	\$40,248		\$21,130	\$61,378	0%0	56%	56%	\$0	\$34,372	\$34,372
Subtotal:		5,286		2019		\$95,152	5%	\$49,955	\$145,107				<b>S0</b>	\$68,701	\$68,701
<b>BLOOMDALE 794 PUMP STATION 54" DISCHARG</b>	<b>NLE 794</b>	PUMP S	TATIO	N 54" DI	SCHAR	GE LINE									
From Future Bloomdale Pump Station to Bloomdale Rd. & East to S.H. 5	idale Pump Sta	tion to Bloom	dale Rd. & Ea	st to S.H. 5											
2 P2112 *	794	1,446	54		\$564.00	\$815,578		\$428,179	\$1,243,757	0%0	20%	20%	\$0	\$248,751	\$248,751
2 P2114 *	794	5,452			\$564.00	\$3,075,023		\$1,614,387	\$4,689,410	0%0	18%	18%	\$0	\$844,094	\$844,094
Subtotal:		6,898		2020		\$3,890,601	5%	\$2,042,566	\$5,933,167				80	\$1,092,845	\$1,092,845

#### **TABLE NO. 13** Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

2 - City Initiated and Funded \*Average Unit Costs are Based in 2012 Dollars Unless Otherwise Indicated and Includes 20% for Engineering and Easements.

נודני מלך לוווי למוו למוו שביו ב בעוב בלוות לווונים לוונים ווינים שווים וומונימנים ביולים ביוב					- 0	2									
								20 Year		(%) Ut	(%) Utilized Capacity	acity		(S) Utilized Capacity	city
							Debt	Debt Service	Total						
ł	¢			ŝ	Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Utilizing	20 Year			During			During
Number	<b>Fressure</b> Plane	Lengun (Ft.)	Ulameter (Inches)	Date of Const.	C0ST (S/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Interest Rate %	Sumple Interest	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
<b>AIRPORT 24" WATER LINE SOUTH LOOP</b>	24" WAT	TER LIN	<b>VE SOUT</b>	<u>H LOO</u>	Ą										
Along Future Airport Blvd. From Industrial Blvd. South to Future SE Thoroughfare	rt Blvd. From l	Industrial Blvc	d. South to Fut	ure SE Thoro	ughfare										
2 P2086 *	794	1,214	24		\$225.00	\$273,085		\$143,370	\$416,455	0%0	77%	77%	\$0	\$320,670	\$320,670
2 P2087 *	794	1,418			\$225.00	\$319,028		\$167,490	\$486,518	0%0	53%	53%	\$0	\$257,855	\$257,855
2 P2120 *	794	2,296	24		\$225.00	\$516,681		\$271,258	\$787,939	0%	55%	55%	\$0	\$433,366	\$433,366
2 P2121 *	794	1,100	24		\$225.00	\$247,550		\$129,964	\$377,514	0%0	53%	53%	\$0	\$200,082	\$200,082
Subtotal:		6,028		2020		\$1,356,344	5%	\$712,082	\$2,068,426				<b>\$0</b>	\$1,211,973	\$1,211,973
OLD MILL ROAD 24" WATER LINE (FUTURE TH	ROAD 2	24" WA	TER LIN	E (FUT	URE TH	OROUGHFARE	<b>(FARE)</b>								
From McDonald St. to Future Airport Blvd.	to Future Airp	ort Blvd.		,											
2 P2082 *	794	2,473	24		\$225.00	\$556,437		\$292,129	\$848,566	0%0	92%	92%	\$0	\$780,681	\$780,681
2 P2083 *	794	1,551	24		\$225.00	\$348,971		\$183,210	\$532,181	0%0	91%	91%	\$0	\$484,285	\$484,285
2 P2085 *	794	4,904	24		\$225.00	\$1,103,455		\$579,314	\$1,682,769	%0	96%	96%	\$0	\$1,615,458	\$1,615,458
Subtotal:		8,928		2020		\$2,008,863	5%	\$1,054,653	\$3,063,516				\$0	\$2,880,424	\$2,880,424
<b>BLOOMDALE 850 PUMP STATION 42 &amp;</b>	<b>JUE 850</b>	PUMP S	TATION		54" DISC	HARGE LINE	INE								
From Future Bloomdale Pump Station to Future Hardin Rd	dale Pump Sta	tion to Future	Hardin Rd.												
2 P4024 *	850	2,971	42		\$450.00	\$1,337,025		\$701,938	\$2,038,963	0%	19%	19%	\$0	\$387,403	\$387,403
2 P4075 *	850	2,549	54		\$564.00	\$1,437,901		\$754,898	\$2,192,799	0%0	22%	22%	\$0	\$482,416	\$482,416
2 P4077 *	850	1,977	42		\$450.00	\$889,588		\$467,034	\$1,356,622	0%0	23%	23%	\$0	\$312,023	\$312,023
2 P4118 *	850	811	42		\$450.00	\$364,963		\$191,606	\$556,569	%0	24%	24%	\$0	\$133,577	\$133,577
Subtotal:		8,309		2020		\$4,029,477	5%	\$2,115,476	\$6,144,953				<b>\$0</b>	\$1,315,419	\$1,315,419
FUTURE 850 EAST / WEST	50 EAST	/ WEST	THORC	DUGHF	<b>THOROUGHFARE 20"</b>	& 24" WATER LINE	ATER L	INE							
From U.S. 75 to Future Lake Forest Dr.	ure Lake Fores	at Dr.													
1 P4037 *	850	2,631	24		\$111.00	\$292,070		\$153,337	\$445,407	0%	23%	23%	\$0	\$102,444	\$102,444
1 P4038 *	850	2,806	20		\$60.00	\$168,367		\$88,393	\$256,760	0%0	30%	30%	\$0	\$77,028	\$77,028
1 P4039 *	850	4,540	20		\$60.00	\$272,401		\$143,011	\$415,412	%0	28%	28%	\$0	\$116,315	\$116,315
1 P4047 *	850	3,945	24		\$111.00	\$437,921		\$229,909	\$667,830	%0	24%	24%	\$0	\$160,279	\$160,279
1 P4048 *	850	3,338	24		\$111.00	\$370,538		\$194,532	\$565,070	%0	23%	23%	\$0	\$129,966	\$129,966
Subtotal:		17,261		2021		\$1,541,297	5%	\$809,182	\$2,350,479				<b>\$0</b>	\$586,032	\$586,032
<b>BLOOMDALE PUMP STATION 850 DISCHARGE</b>	<b>JLE PUN</b>	<b>TATAT</b>	<b>FION 85(</b>	DISCE	<b>HARGE I</b>	<b>JINE (TRINITY</b>	<b>NITY F</b>	FALLS EAST	[ FEED)						
From Bloomdale Rd. North Along U.S. 75 to F.M. 543; North Along F.M. 543 to Trinity 1	1. North Along	U.S. 75 to F.I	M. 543; North .	Along F.M. 5	543 to Trinity F	alls									
1 P4049 *	850	4,519	30		\$162.00	\$732,094		\$384,349	\$1,116,443	%0	39%	39%	\$0	\$435,413	\$435,413
1 P4050 *	850	2,217	30		\$162.00	\$359,195		\$188,577	\$547,772	0%	40%	40%	\$0	\$219,109	\$219,109
1 P4076 *	850	7,002	48		\$378.00	\$2,646,927		\$1,389,637	\$4,036,564	0%0	33%	33%	\$0	\$1,332,066	\$1,332,066
1 P4091 *	850	2,278	24		\$111.00	\$252,892		\$132,768	\$385,660	%0	30%	30%	\$0	\$115,698	\$115,698
1 P4092 *	850	1,232	24		\$111.00	\$136,800		\$71,820	\$208,620	%0	35%	35%	\$0	\$73,017	\$73,017
Subtotal:		17,250		2021		\$4,127,908	5%	\$2,167,151	\$6,295,059				80	\$2,175,303	\$2,175,303

35

#### **TABLE NO. 13** Proposed Impact Fee Water Lines

1 - City Participation in Cost Oversize

City Initiated and Funded
 \*Average Unit Costs are Based in 2012 Dollars Unless Otherwise Indicated and Includes 20% for Engineering and Easements.

								20 Year		(%) Ut	(%) Utilized Capacity	acity		(S) Utilized Capacity	city
							Debt	Debt Service	Total						
					Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Utilizing	20 Year			During			
Pipe	Pressure	Length	Diameter	Date	Cost	Capital	Interest	Simple	Project			Fee			During
Number	Plane	(Ft.)	(Inches)	of Const.	(S/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Interest	Cost (S)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
F.M. 2933 30" WATER LINE	<b>0" WAT</b>	ER LIN	E												
From Woodlawn Rd. to U.S. 380 along a Future Thoroughfare	1. to U.S. 380 a	long a Future	: Thoroughfare												
1 P2047 *	794	2,618	30		\$162.00	\$424,165		\$222,687	\$646,852	0%0	15%	15%	\$0	\$97,028	\$97,028
1 P2048 *	794	1,077	30		\$162.00	\$174,466		\$91,595	\$266,061	0%0	15%	15%	\$0	\$39,909	\$39,909
1 P2049 *	794	4,740	30		\$162.00	\$767,875		\$403,134	\$1,171,009	0%	17%	17%	\$0	\$199,072	\$199,072
1 P2050 *	794	1,601	30		\$162.00	\$259,373		\$136,171	\$395,544	0%	19%	19%	\$0	\$75,153	\$75,153
Subtotal:		10,036		2022		\$1,625,879	5%	\$853,587	\$2,479,466				<b>S0</b>	\$411,162	\$411,162
MCINTYRE / WOODLAWN 36" WATER LINE	E / WOO	DLAW	N 36" W	ATER L	INE										
From Southern Pacific Railroad to F.M. 2933	fic Railroad to	F.M. 2933													
1 P2020 *	794	4,045	36		\$276.00	\$1,116,362		\$586,090	\$1,702,452	0%	7%	7%	\$0	\$119,172	\$119,172
1 P2021 *	794	1,536	36		\$276.00	\$424,063		\$222,633	\$646,696	0%	7%	7%	\$0	\$45,269	\$45,269
Subtotal:		5,581		2022		\$1,540,425	5%	\$808,723	\$2,349,148				<b>S0</b>	\$164,441	\$164,441
U.S. 380 EAST WATER LINE	<b>ST WAT</b>	<b>TER LIN</b>	<b>VE</b>												
From Airport Blvd. to C.R. 407	to C.R. 407														
1 P2075 *	794	6,215	12		\$114.00	\$708,486		\$371,955	\$1,080,441	0%	53%	53%	\$0	\$572,634	\$572,634
1 P2076 *	794	7,013			\$111.00	\$778,411		\$408,666	\$1,187,077	0%	8%	8%	\$0	\$94,966	\$94,966
1 P2077 *	794	3,354	24		\$111.00	\$372,262		\$195,437	\$567,699	0%	9%6	9%6	\$0	\$51,093	\$51,093
Subtotal:		16,581		2022		\$1,859,159	5%	\$976,058	\$2,835,217				<b>S0</b>	\$718,693	\$718,693
FUTURE NORTH / SOUTH THOROUGHFARE 16" W	ORTH /	SOUTH	THOR(	DUGHF	<b>ARE 16"</b>	WATER LINE	LINE								
From U.S. 380 (East of Intersection of U.S. 380 and Airport Blvd.) South to Enloe Rd.	t of Intersection	n of U.S. 380	and Airport B	lvd.) South to	Enloe Rd.										
1 P2079 *	794	6,404	16		\$18.00	\$115,268		\$60,516	\$175,784	0%	19%	19%	\$0	\$33,399	\$33,399
1 P2080 *	794	2,619	16		\$18.00	\$47,147		\$24,752	\$71,899	0%	20%	20%	\$0	\$14,380	\$14,380
Subtotal:		9,023		2022		\$162,415	5%	\$85,268	\$247,683				<b>80</b>	\$47,779	\$47,779
<b>PROPOSED TOTAL:</b>	DTAL:														
		253,251				\$45,867,348		\$24,080,360	\$69,947,708				<b>\$</b> 0	\$21,785,316	\$21,785,316

#### E. <u>WASTEWATER COLLECTION SYSTEM</u>

Computer models for the years 2012, 2022 and Buildout were prepared by Birkhoff, Hendricks & Carter. The models were developed and peak flows calculated from the residential population and non-residential land use projections provided by the City of McKinney's Planning Department. Computer models were run to determine peak wet weather flow to insure proper sizing of the collection system.

#### 1. Collection Lines

The natural creeks, whose basins will collect wastewater through the installed system of collection lines that flow into the geographic area serviced by the NTMWD.

The wastewater collection system analysis covered all of the drainage basins within the Service Area planning boundary. Each collection system was analyzed for line sizes 12-inches in diameter and larger. Eliminating line sizes smaller than 12-inches in diameter from the study leaves only the interceptor and trunk lines included in the study. The wastewater project cost includes necessary appurtenances (manholes, lift stations, aerial crossings and the like), purchase of easements, utility relocation, pavement removal and replacement, and engineering costs. For existing Impact Fee projects, actual costs were utilized where known. Future project cost estimates were based on 2012 average unit cost per linear foot and includes engineering, easements, and construction cost.

All eligible wastewater collection line projects in the Service Area planning boundary were included in the impact fee analysis. Eligible existing and proposed wastewater facilities are shown on **Exhibit 2**.

#### 2. <u>Treatment</u>

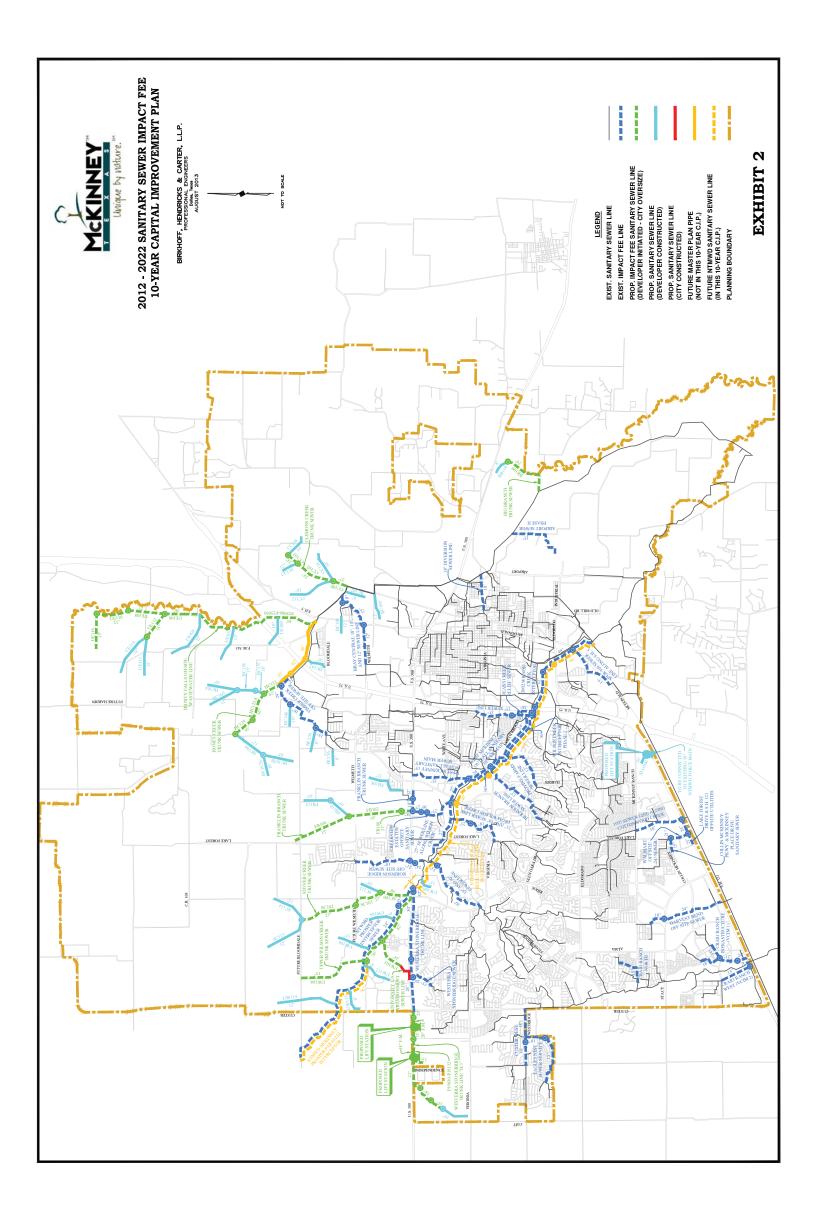
The North Texas Municipal Water District (NTMWD) provides the City of McKinney with a significant portion of its wastewater collection, and transportation. NTMWD also owns and operates the Wilson Creek Treatment Plant and provides all of McKinney's wastewater treatment. McKinney pays NTMWD for the cost of this service according to the City's present contribution of wastewater flows in each of the regional facilities in any given year. This Impact Fee study excludes the cost of NTMWD regional collection and transportation and facilities located within the City's Service Area planning boundary that were paid for by NTMWD. Existing treatment plant and future treatment plant expansion costs of NTMWD were specifically excluded from this Impact Fee analysis.

#### 3. <u>Wastewater System Capital Improvement Projects for Impact Fees</u>

The 10-year Wastewater System Capital Improvement Plan for Impact Fees was developed by Birkhoff, Hendricks & Carter, LLP. **Exhibit 2** shows the recommended system improvements and **Table No. 14** itemizes each project and the project cost. These recommended improvements form the basis for the Wastewater System Impact Fee Calculation.

The capital improvement plan for impact fees provides for system improvements within the defined Service Area Planning Boundary.

- 38 -



#### Table No. 14

#### **10-Year Wastewater System Capital Improvement Plan for Impact Fees**

		City Participation in Cost Oversize City Initiated and Funded						
Year		Project	Size	Opinion of Construction Cost (1)	s	Debt ervice (2)	Pı	Total •oject Cost
2013	1	Westerra Stonebridge - Sanitary Sewer Trunk Line Line "H-3"	15-24"	\$ 628,692	\$	330,063	\$	958,755
2013	1	Trinity Falls Off-site Wastewater Line	36"	\$ 2,503,778	\$	1,314,482	\$	3,818,260
2014	1	Clemons Creek Trunk Sewer	21"-27"	\$ 834,039	\$	437,871	\$	1,271,910
2016	1	Honey Creek Trunk Sewer	15"-36"	\$ 1,367,493	\$	717,933	\$	2,085,426
2017	1	NTMWD Prosper / McKinney Parallel Interceptor	42" - 48"	\$ 1,799,107	\$	944,532	\$	2,743,639
2018	1	Big Branch Trunk Sewer	21"-27"	\$ 468,264	\$	245,839	\$	714,103
2018	1	Upper East Fork Trunk Sewer	15"-30"	\$ 855,365	\$	449,066	\$	1,304,431
2020	1	Franklin Branch Trunk Sewer	15"-18"	\$ 417,301	\$	219,083	\$	636,384
2022	2	Stonebridge Lift Station No. 1 Abandonment Sanitary Sewer	24"	\$ 1,022,400	\$	536,760	\$	1,559,160
2022	1	Stover Creek Trunk Sewer	24"-27"	\$ 1,377,601	\$	723,241	\$	2,100,842
2022	1	Upper Wilson Creek Trunk Sewer	15"	\$ 157,933	\$	82,915	\$	240,848
		Subtotal: Proposed WastewaterLines		\$ 11,431,973	\$	6,001,785	<b>\$</b> 1	17,433,758

#### PROPOSED WASTEWATER LINES

#### PROPOSED WASTEWATER FACILITIES

	1=City Participation in Cost Oversize 2=City Initiated and Funded		Opinion of		
Year	Project	Capacity (MGD)	-	Debt Service (2)	Total Project Cost
2013	1 Westerra Stonebridge - Lift Station No. 2 & Forcemain	4.9	\$ 345,674	\$ 181,479	\$ 527,153
2013	1 Westerra Stonebridge - Lift Station No. 3 & Forcemain	4.4	\$ 380,098	\$ 199,551	\$ 579,649
	Subtotal: Proposed WastewaterLines		\$ 725,772	\$ 381,030	\$ 1,106,802

\* Construction Cost Reduced by 50% On Lift Station No. 3 and 60% On Lift Station 2 for Excess Capacity Available to City for Future Development

#### PLANNING EXPENSES

Year	Project	Opinion of Cost (1)(b)	Debt Service (2)	Total Project Cost
2013	Water System Master Plan & Impact Fee Analysis	\$ 345,935	\$ -	\$ 345,935
	Subtotal: Planning Expenses	\$ 345,935	<b>\$</b> -	\$ 345,935
	GRAND TOTAL: Wastewater Collection System CIP	\$ 12,503,680	\$ 6,382,815	\$ 18,886,495

2012-2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

#### 4. <u>Utilized Capacity</u>

Utilized capacity for the wastewater collection system was calculated based on land use assumptions provided by the City of McKinney. The population and non-residential growth in each wastewater drainage basin was determined utilizing the City's growth projections. These growth rates were utilized to calculate 2012, 2022 and buildout peak design flows.

The percent-utilized capacity was calculated for the design flow of each study year based on the buildout capacity. The utilized capacity during the Impact Fee period is the difference between the year 2012 capacity and the year 2022 capacity. **Table No. 15** below summarizes the project cost and utilized cost over the impact fee period of 2012 - 2022. The utilized capacity for each eligible existing and proposed wastewater collection line is presented in detail in the Impact Fee Capacity Calculation **Table Nos. 16 and 17**. **Table No. 18** summarizes the utilized capacity of lift stations eligible for impact fee recovery.

Wastewater System Facility	20-Year Project Cost	Utilized Capacity (\$) in the CRP Period
Existing Wastewater Collection Line	\$20,302,674	\$2,133,385
Proposed Wastewater Collection Line	\$17,433,758	\$7,097,312
Proposed Wastewater Facilities	\$1,106,802	\$606,116
Planning Expenses	\$345,935	\$345,935
Total:	\$39,189,169	\$10,182,748

<u>TABLE NO. 15</u> Summary of Eligible Capital Cost and Utilized Capacity Cost

2012-2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

									U (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	( <b>S</b> )	(S) Utilized Capacity	ty
						Debt	Debt	Total						
Dino	Lonath	Diameter	Date of	Avg. Unit Cost	Total Canifal	Service Interest	Service	20 Year Proiect			During Fee			During
Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)		(\$/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
					27"	Sewer L	ine Along V	7" Sewer Line Along Wilson Creek	Y					
					North	of Virginia Pa	rkway (Wilson Cr	North of Virginia Parkway (Wilson Creek Main Interceptor)	(.					
10227	614	27		\$51.14	\$31,402		\$16,486	\$47,888	100%	100%	0%0	\$47,888	\$47,888	\$0
10228	344	27		\$51.14	\$17,614		\$9,247	\$26,861	100%	100%	0%0	\$26,861	\$26,861	\$0
10229	290	27		\$51.14	\$14,837		\$7,789	\$22,626	100%	100%	%0	\$22,626	\$22,626	\$0
10230	126	27		\$51.14	\$6,434		\$3,378	\$9,812	100%	100%	%0	\$9,812	\$9,812	\$0
10231	144	27		\$51.14	\$7,370		\$3,869	\$11,239	100%	100%	%0	\$11,239	\$11,239	\$0
10232	496	27		\$51.14	\$25,367		\$13,318	\$38,685	100%	100%	%0	\$38,685	\$38,685	\$0
10233	500	27		\$51.14	\$25,572		\$13,425	\$38,997	100%	100%	0%0	\$38,997	\$38,997	\$0
10234	411	27		\$51.14	\$21,030		\$11,041	\$32,071	100%	100%	%0	\$32,071	\$32,071	\$0
10235	182	27		\$51.14	\$9,298		\$4,881	\$14,179	100%	100%	0%0	\$14,179	\$14,179	\$0
10236	454	27		\$51.14	\$23,235		\$12,198	\$35,433	100%	100%	0%0	\$35,433	\$35,433	\$0
10237	501	27		\$51.14	\$25,628		\$13,455	\$39,083	100%	100%	%0	\$39,083	\$39,083	\$0
10238	499	27		\$51.14	\$25,516		\$13,396	\$38,912	100%	100%	0%0	\$38,912	\$38,912	\$0
10239	411	27		\$51.14	\$21,000		\$11,025	\$32,025	100%	100%	%0	\$32,025	\$32,025	\$0
10240	506	27		\$51.14	\$25,853		\$13,573	\$39,426	100%	100%	0%0	\$39,426	\$39,426	\$0
10241	300	27		\$51.14	\$15,328		\$8,047	\$23,375	100%	100%	%0	\$23,375	\$23,375	\$0
10242	273	27		\$51.14	\$13,978		\$7,338	\$21,316	100%	100%	%0	\$21,316	\$21,316	\$0
10243	655	27		\$51.14	\$33,484		\$17,579	\$51,063	100%	100%	0%0	\$51,063	\$51,063	\$0
10244	69.3	27		\$51.14	\$3,544		\$1,861	\$5,405	100%	100%	%0	\$5,405	\$5,405	\$0
10245	465	27		\$51.14	\$23,802		\$12,496	\$36,298	100%	100%	0%0	\$36,298	\$36,298	\$0
10246	147	27		\$51.14	\$7,498		\$3,936	\$11,434	100%	100%	0%0	\$11,434	\$11,434	\$0
10247	281	27		\$51.14	\$14,377		\$7,548	\$21,925	100%	100%	%0	\$21,925	\$21,925	\$0
10248	357	27		\$51.14	\$18,243		\$9,578	\$27,821	100%	100%	%0	\$27,821	\$27,821	\$0
10249	278	27		\$51.14	\$14,223		\$7,467	\$21,690	100%	100%	0%0	\$21,690	\$21,690	\$0
10250	432	27		\$51.14	\$22,069		\$11,586	\$33,655	100%	100%	0%0	\$33,655	\$33,655	\$0
Subtotal:	8,734		1987		\$446,700	5%	\$234,517	\$681,219				\$681,219	\$681,219	80

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff,

									(%) I	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	Utilized Capacity	y
				Ave. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe	Length	Diameter	Date of	Cost	Capital	Interest	Utilizing	Project			Fee			During
Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (\$)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (S)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
					21" and	118" Se	wer Line fre	21" and 18" Sewer Line from Wilson Creek	reek					
					Main Interce	ptor Crossing	g Virginia Parkway	Main Interceptor Crossing Virginia Parkway (Wilson Creek Lateral #22)	al #22)					
15136	455	21		\$64.87	\$29,491		\$15,483	\$44,974	80%	81%	1%	\$36,191	\$36,652	\$461
15137	376	21		\$64.87	\$24,359		\$12,788	\$37,147	80%	81%	1%	\$29,903	\$30,273	\$370
15138	318	21		\$64.87	\$20,649		\$10,841	\$31,490	80%	82%	1%	\$25,342	\$25,665	\$323
15139	382	21		\$64.87	\$24,749		\$12,993	\$37,742	81%	82%	1%	\$30,384	\$30,760	\$376
15140	329	21		\$64.87	\$21,310		\$11,188	\$32,498	81%	82%	1%	\$26,162	\$26,486	\$324
15141	379	18		\$64.87	\$24,606		\$12,918	\$37,524	80%	82%	1%	\$30,200	\$30,584	\$384
15142	354	18		\$64.87	\$22,965		\$12,057	\$35,022	80%	81%	1%	\$28,188	\$28,537	\$349
15143	162	18		\$64.87	\$10,535		\$5,531	\$16,066	81%	82%	1%	\$13,075	\$13,209	\$134
15144	164	18		\$64.87	\$10,658		\$5,595	\$16,253	81%	82%	1%	\$13,224	\$13,359	\$135
15145	61	18		\$64.87	\$3,970		\$2,084	\$6,054	81%	82%	1%	\$4,926	\$4,978	\$52
15146	166	18		\$64.87	\$10,775		\$5,657	\$16,432	82%	83%	1%	\$13,528	\$13,641	\$113
15147	141	18		\$64.87	\$9,114		\$4,785	\$13,899	82%	83%	1%	\$11,440	\$11,536	\$95
15148	63	18		\$64.87	\$4,113		\$2,159	\$6,272	82%	83%	1%	\$5,173	\$5,213	\$41
15149	119	18		\$64.87	\$7,700		\$4,043	\$11,743	82%	83%	1%	\$9,669	\$9,746	\$77
15150	362	18		\$64.87	\$23,458		\$12,315	\$35,773	82%	83%	1%	\$29,494	\$29,725	\$231
15151	111	18		\$64.87	\$7,168		\$3,763	\$10,931	82%	83%	1%	\$9,013	\$9,084	\$71
15152	224	18		\$64.87	\$14,538		\$7,632	\$22,170	82%	83%	1%	\$18,275	\$18,418	\$143
15153	132.8	18		\$64.87	\$8,615		\$4,523	\$13,138	82%	83%	1%	\$10,835	\$10,919	\$85
15154	228	18		\$64.87	\$14,765		\$7,752	\$22,517	83%	83%	1%	\$18,595	\$18,738	\$143
15155	388	18		\$64.87	\$25,190		\$13,225	\$38,415	83%	84%	1%	\$32,073	\$32,292	\$220
15156	457	18		\$64.87	\$29,653		\$15,568	\$45,221	83%	84%	1%	\$37,732	\$37,991	\$258
15157	341	18		\$64.87	\$22,128		\$11,617	\$33,745	83%	84%	1%	\$28,168	\$28,349	\$181
15159	225	18		\$64.87	\$14,596		\$7,663	\$22,259	83%	84%	1%	\$18,575	\$18,705	\$130
15160	125	18		\$64.87	\$8,096		\$4,250	\$12,346	85%	86%	1%	\$10,534	\$10,616	\$83
Subtotal:	6,061		1987		\$393,200	5%	\$206,430	\$599,631				\$490,699	\$495,476	\$4,779

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff,

									(%)	(%) Utilized Canacity	nacity	(8)	(S) Utilized Canacity	<b>^</b>
				Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	Date of Const.		Capital Cost (\$)	Interest Rate %	Utilizing Simple	Project Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
						33" a	33" and 30" Sewer Line	er Line						
						Along Gray I	Along Gray Branch (Wilson Creek Lateral #25)	ek Lateral #25)						
17017	157	33		\$37.97	\$5,961		\$3,130	\$9,091	82%	84%	2%	\$7,420	\$7,634	\$214
17018	232	33		\$37.97	\$8,824		\$4,633	\$13,457	82%	84%	2%	\$10,983	\$11,300	\$317
17019	198	33		\$37.97	\$7,514		\$3,945	\$11,459	82%	84%	2%	\$9,352	\$9,622	\$270
17020	315	33		\$37.97	\$11,976		\$6,287	\$18,263	82%	84%	2%	\$14,905	\$15,338	\$433
17021	208	30		\$37.97	\$7,879		\$4,136	\$12,015	82%	84%	2%	\$9,806	\$10,091	\$285
17022	198	30		\$37.97	\$7,510		\$3,943	\$11,453	82%	84%	2%	\$9,347	\$9,619	\$271
17023	393	30		\$37.97	\$14,915		\$7,830	\$22,745	82%	84%	2%	\$18,561	\$19,099	\$539
17024	217	30		\$37.97	\$8,251		\$4,332	\$12,583	82%	84%	2%	\$10,268	\$10,566	\$298
17025	319	30		\$37.97	\$12,120		\$6,363	\$18,483	82%	84%	2%	\$15,144	\$15,515	\$370
17026	495	30		\$37.97	\$18,799		\$9,869	\$28,668	83%	84%	2%	\$23,698	\$24,153	\$455
17027	368	30		\$37.97	\$13,984		\$7,342	\$21,326	83%	84%	2%	\$17,629	\$17,967	\$338
17028	283	30		\$37.97	\$10,730		\$5,633	\$16,363	83%	84%	2%	\$13,526	\$13,786	\$260
17029	591	30		\$37.97	\$22,436		\$11,779	\$34,215	83%	84%	1%	\$28,414	\$28,821	\$407
17030	282	30		\$37.97	\$10,704		\$5,620	\$16,324	83%	84%	1%	\$13,556	\$13,751	\$194
17031	297	30		\$37.97	\$11,285		\$5,925	\$17,210	84%	84%	0%0	\$14,375	\$14,457	\$82
17032	259	30		\$37.97	\$9,838		\$5,165	\$15,003	84%	100%	16%	\$12,640	\$15,003	\$2,363
17033	267	30		\$37.97	\$10,153		\$5,330	\$15,483	84%	100%	16%	\$13,044	\$15,483	\$2,439
17034	217	30		\$37.97	\$8,247		\$4,330	\$12,577	84%	84%	%0	\$10,505	\$10,565	\$60
17035	366	30		\$37.97	\$13,905		\$7,300	\$21,205	84%	100%	16%	\$17,865	\$21,205	\$3,340
17036	236	30		\$37.97	\$8,976		\$4,712	\$13,688	84%	100%	16%	\$11,530	\$13,688	\$2,158
17037	123	30		\$37.97	\$4,655		\$2,444	\$7,099	84%	100%	16%	\$5,980	\$7,099	\$1,119
17038	217	30		\$37.97	\$8,220		\$4,316	\$12,536	84%	100%	16%	\$10,562	\$12,536	\$1,974
17039	151	30		\$37.97	\$5,733		\$3,010	\$8,743	84%	100%	16%	\$7,366	\$8,743	\$1,377
17040	154	30		\$37.97	\$5,832		\$3,062	\$8,894	85%	100%	15%	\$7,562	\$8,894	\$1,332
17041	79	30		\$37.97	\$3,011		\$1,581	\$4,592	85%	100%	15%	\$3,904	\$4,592	\$688
17042	280	30		\$37.97	\$10,632		\$5,582	\$16,214	85%	100%	15%	\$13,785	\$16,214	\$2,429
17043	254	30		\$37.97	\$9,652		\$5,067	\$14,719	86%	100%	14%	\$12,634	\$14,719	\$2,085
17044	235	30		\$37.97	\$8,934		\$4,690	\$13,624	86%	100%	14%	\$11,657	\$13,624	\$1,967
17045	170	30		\$37.97	\$6,436		\$3,379	\$9,815	85%	100%	15%	\$8,370	\$9,815	\$1,445
17046	232	30		\$37.97	\$8,794		\$4,617	\$13,411	85%	100%	15%	\$11,438	\$13,411	\$1,973
17047	88	30		\$37.97	\$3,330		\$1,748	\$5,078	85%	100%	15%	\$4,331	\$5,078	\$747
17048	147	30		\$37.97	\$5,563		\$2,921	\$8,484	85%	100%	15%	\$7,236	\$8,484	\$1,248
Subtotal:	8,027		1987		\$304,800	5%	\$160,021	\$464,820				\$387,393	\$420,872	\$33,477

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff,

									1 (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	()	(\$) Utilized Capacity	y
						Debt	Debt	Total			•			
;	17			Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Service	20 Year			During			
Pripe Number	Lengtn (Ft.)	Unameter (Inches)	Date of Const.	C0ST (\$/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Interest Rate %	Simple	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	ree Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
					Bray C	Central 18", 15"	8", 15", and	', and 12" Sewer Line	Line					
						T	Trinity River Lateral #6	9#1						
24000	381	18		\$7.02	\$2,675		\$1,404	\$4,079	72%	78%	6%9	\$2,941	\$3,167	\$225
24001	329	18		\$7.02	\$2,308		\$1,212	\$3,520	72%	78%	6%	\$2,538	\$2,733	\$194
24002	473	15		\$7.02	\$3,318		\$1,742	\$5,060	%06	100%	10%	\$4,547	\$5,060	\$513
24003	498	15		\$7.02	\$3,495		\$1,835	\$5,330	%06	100%	10%	\$4,789	\$5,330	\$541
24004	195	15		\$7.02	\$1,372		\$720	\$2,092	89%	100%	11%	\$1,868	\$2,092	\$224
24005	430	15		\$7.02	\$3,020		\$1,586	\$4,606	89%	100%	11%	\$4,114	\$4,606	\$492
24006	235	15		\$7.02	\$1,652		\$867	\$2,519	89%	100%	11%	\$2,250	\$2,519	\$269
24007	191	15		\$7.02	\$1,344		\$706	\$2,050	89%	100%	11%	\$1,832	\$2,050	\$218
24008	187	15		\$7.02	\$1,311		\$688	\$1,999	89%	100%	11%	\$1,786	\$1,999	\$213
24010	148	15		\$7.02	\$1,036		\$544	\$1,580	89%	100%	11%	\$1,412	\$1,580	\$168
24011	167	15		\$7.02	\$1,173		\$616	\$1,789	89%	100%	11%	\$1,599	\$1,789	\$190
24012	204	15		\$7.02	\$1,434		\$753	\$2,187	89%	100%	11%	\$1,954	\$2,187	\$233
24013	340	15		\$7.02	\$2,383		\$1,251	\$3,634	89%	100%	11%	\$3,247	\$3,634	\$387
24014	119	15		\$7.02	\$835		\$438	\$1,273	89%	100%	11%	\$1,137	\$1,273	\$136
24015	113	12		\$7.02	\$792		\$416	\$1,208	%06	100%	10%	\$1,088	\$1,208	\$120
24016	301	15		\$7.02	\$2,115		\$1,110	\$3,225	89%	100%	11%	\$2,883	\$3,225	\$342
24017	366	12		\$7.02	\$2,572		\$1,350	\$3,922	%06	100%	10%	\$3,534	\$3,922	\$388
24018	424	12		\$7.02	\$2,976		\$1,562	\$4,538	%06	100%	10%	\$4,087	\$4,538	\$451
24019	182	12		\$7.02	\$1,274		\$669	\$1,943	91%	100%	9%6	\$1,769	\$1,943	\$174
24020	480	12		\$7.02	\$3,369		\$1,769	\$5,138	%06	100%	10%	\$4,631	\$5,138	\$507
24021	40	12		\$7.02	\$279		\$146	\$425	91%	100%	9%6	\$387	\$425	\$38
24022	210	12		\$7.02	\$1,471		\$772	\$2,243	92%	100%	8%	\$2,066	\$2,243	\$177
24023	478	12		\$7.02	\$3,356		\$1,762	\$5,118	92%	100%	8%	\$4,713	\$5,118	\$405
24024	1,017	12		\$7.02	\$7,140		\$3,749	\$10,889	92%	100%	8%	\$10,028	\$10,889	\$861
Subtotal:	7,507		1985		\$52,700	5%	\$27,667	\$80,367				\$71,200	\$78,668	\$7,466

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff,

									J (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	<b>Utilized Capacity</b>	y
				:		Debt	Debt	Total			•			
Pipe	Length	Diameter	Date of	Avg. Unit Cost	Total Capital	Service Interest	Service Utilizing	20 Year Project			During Fee			During
Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (\$)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (S)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
					West McK	inney 24	<b>1" Outfall S</b>	cKinney 24" Outfall Sanitary Sewer Main	er Mair					
					Along Wilson Cree	sk to Wastewa	ater Treatment Plan	Creek to Wastewater Treatment Plant (Wilson Creek Main Interceptor)	in Intercepto	ir)				
10065	528	24		\$49.86	\$26,339		\$13,828	\$40,167	100%	100%	%0	\$40,167	\$40,167	\$0
10066	713	24		\$49.86	\$35,532		\$18,654	\$54,186	100%	100%	%0	\$54,186	\$54,186	\$0
10067	671	24		\$49.86	\$33,458		\$17,565	\$51,023	100%	100%	0%0	\$51,023	\$51,023	\$0
10068	744	24		\$49.86	\$37,113		\$19,484	\$56,597	100%	100%	0%0	\$56,597	\$56,597	\$0
10069	631	24		\$49.86	\$31,434		\$16,503	\$47,937	100%	100%	0%0	\$47,937	\$47,937	\$0
10070	727	24		\$49.86	\$36,220		\$19,016	\$55,236	100%	100%	%0	\$55,236	\$55,236	\$0
10071	688	24		\$49.86	\$34,311		\$18,013	\$52,324	100%	100%	0%0	\$52,324	\$52,324	\$0
10072	510	24		\$49.86	\$25,431		\$13,351	\$38,782	100%	100%	%0	\$38,782	\$38,782	\$0
10073	537	24		\$49.86	\$26,768		\$14,053	\$40,821	100%	100%	0%0	\$40,821	\$40,821	\$0
10074	98	24		\$49.86	\$4,886		\$2,565	\$7,451	100%	100%	%0	\$7,451	\$7,451	\$0
10075	113	24		\$49.86	\$5,624		\$2,953	\$8,577	100%	100%	0%0	\$8,577	\$8,577	\$0
10076	163	24		\$49.86	\$8,107		\$4,256	\$12,363	100%	100%	%0	\$12,363	\$12,363	\$0
10077	445	24		\$49.86	\$22,186		\$11,648	\$33,834	100%	100%	0%0	\$33,834	\$33,834	\$0
10078	275	24		\$49.86	\$13,705		\$7,195	\$20,900	100%	100%	0%0	\$20,900	\$20,900	\$0
10079	463	24		\$49.86	\$23,068		\$12,111	\$35,179	100%	100%	0%0	\$35,179	\$35,179	\$0
10080	155	24		\$49.86	\$7,713		\$4,049	\$11,762	100%	100%	0%0	\$111,762	\$11,762	\$0
10081	657	24		\$49.86	\$32,745		\$17,191	\$49,936	83%	100%	17%	\$41,544	\$49,936	\$8,392
10082	596	24		\$49.86	\$29,689		\$15,587	\$45,276	83%	100%	17%	\$37,669	\$45,276	\$7,607
10083	435	24		\$49.86	\$21,672		\$11,378	\$33,050	47%	69%	22%	\$15,468	\$22,744	\$7,276
Subtotal:	9,146		1982		\$456,000	5%	\$239,400	\$695,401				\$661,820	\$685,095	\$23,275

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff,

Length         Diameter         Date of           (Ft.)         Diameter         Date of           741         15         561           561         15         233           139         15         233           139         15         346           127         15         346           127         15         5           346         15         5           604         15         5           508         15         5           508         15         5           508         15         5           509         15         5           509         15         5	Avg. Unit Cost (S/Ft.)					10/0	(%) Utilized Canacity	nacity		(A) UTITZED CADACITY	
Length         Diameter         Date of           (Ft.)         (Inches)         Date of           67         741         15           68         561         15           69         233         15           741         15         16           741         15         15           770         139         15           771         228         15           773         226         15           773         226         15           774         127         15           775         346         15           776         423         15           777         604         15           778         508         15           779         508         15           779         509         15           779         509         15			Debt	Debt	Total						
Length         Diameter         Date of Crt.           67         741         15           68         561         15           69         233         15           70         139         15           71         228         15           73         226         15           773         226         15           774         127         15           773         226         15           774         127         15           775         423         15           776         604         15           778         508         15           779         508         15		Total	Service	Service	20 Year			During			
(FL)         (Incres)         Const.           667         741         15         15           668         561         15         15           770         139         15         15           771         228         15         15           772         58         15         15           773         226         15         15           774         127         15         15           775         346         15         15           776         423         15         15           776         508         15         15           778         508         15         15           779         508         15         15           779         509         15         15           779         509         15         15           779         509         15         15           779         509         15         15	(3/FL.)		Interest	Utilizing	Project			Fee D			During
741       15         561       15         561       15         233       15         233       15         233       15         233       15         233       15         233       15         226       15         346       15         423       15         604       15         508       15         509       15         488       15		COST (3)	Kate %	Simple	COST (3)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
741       15         561       15         533       15         233       15         233       15         233       15         233       15         228       15         58       15         226       15         127       15         346       15         604       15         508       15         509       15         428       15		West McKi	nney 15"	<b>Outfall S</b> <sup>6</sup>	West McKinney 15" Outfall Sanitary Sewer Main	er Main					
741       15         561       15         233       15         233       15         233       15         233       15         228       15         228       15         226       15         346       15         423       15         604       15         508       15         509       15         488       15		From Wilson Cre	ek to Wastewa	ter Treatment Pla	From Wilson Creek to Wastewater Treatment Plant (Wilson Creek Lateral #20)	tteral #20)					
561       15         233       15         233       15         233       15         228       15         58       15         226       15         346       15         604       15         508       15         509       15         15       15         509       15	\$24.56	\$18,209		\$9,560	\$27,769	85%	88%	3%	\$23,602	\$24,383	\$780
<ul> <li>233</li> <li>15</li> <li>139</li> <li>15</li> <li>228</li> <li>15</li> <li>58</li> <li>15</li> <li>127</li> <li>15</li> <li>346</li> <li>15</li> <li>423</li> <li>15</li> <li>604</li> <li>15</li> <li>508</li> <li>15</li> <li>488</li> <li>15</li> </ul>	\$24.56	\$13,785		\$7,237	\$21,022	85%	88%	3%	\$17,868	\$18,458	\$591
139       15         228       15         58       15         58       15         127       15         346       15         423       15         604       15         508       15         509       15	\$24.56	\$5,716		\$3,001	\$8,717	83%	86%	3%	\$7,251	\$7,539	\$289
228 15 58 15 226 15 127 15 346 15 423 15 604 15 508 15 508 15 488 15	\$24.56	\$3,417		\$1,794	\$5,211	83%	86%	3%	\$4,334	\$4,507	\$173
<ul> <li>58 15</li> <li>226 15</li> <li>127 15</li> <li>346 15</li> <li>423 15</li> <li>604 15</li> <li>508 15</li> <li>509 15</li> <li>488 15</li> </ul>	\$24.56	\$5,601		\$2,941	\$8,542	83%	86%	3%	\$7,105	\$7,388	\$283
226 15 127 15 346 15 423 15 604 15 508 15 509 15 488 15	\$24.56	\$1,435		\$753	\$2,188	83%	86%	3%	\$1,820	\$1,892	\$72
127 15 346 15 423 15 604 15 508 15 509 15 488 15	\$24.56	\$5,549		\$2,913	\$8,462	83%	86%	3%	\$7,039	\$7,319	\$280
346 15 423 15 604 15 508 15 509 15 488 15	\$24.56	\$3,110		\$1,633	\$4,743	83%	86%	3%	\$3,945	\$4,102	\$157
<ul> <li>423 15</li> <li>604 15</li> <li>508 15</li> <li>509 15</li> <li>488 15</li> </ul>	\$24.56	\$8,506		\$4,466	\$12,972	83%	86%	3%	\$10,790	\$11,219	\$430
604 15 508 15 509 15 488 15	\$24.56	\$10,386		\$5,453	\$15,839	84%	87%	2%	\$13,336	\$13,727	\$391
508 15 509 15 488 15	\$24.56	\$14,839		\$7,791	\$22,630	84%	87%	2%	\$19,054	\$19,613	\$559
509 15 488 15	\$24.56	\$12,469		\$6,546	\$19,015	84%	87%	2%	\$15,999	\$16,453	\$453
488 15	\$24.56	\$12,505		\$6,565	\$19,070	84%	86%	2%	\$16,019	\$16,473	\$454
	\$24.56	\$11,985		\$6,292	\$18,277	84%	86%	2%	\$15,341	\$15,790	\$449
14281 499 15 \$2	\$24.56	\$12,267		\$6,440	\$18,707	84%	86%	3%	\$15,676	\$16,150	\$475
14282 355 15 \$2	\$24.56	\$8,723		\$4,580	\$13,303	86%	87%	1%	\$11,482	\$11,621	\$139
Subtotal: 6,046 1980		\$148,500	5%	\$77,965	\$226,467				\$190,661	\$196,634	\$5,975

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff,

									J (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ty
				Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	Date of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (S)	Interest Rate %	Utilizing Simple	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
						1	15" Sewer Line	ine						
						Along Jeans	Along Jeans Creek (Wilson Creek Lateral #15)	ek Lateral #15)						
14024	264	15		\$30.14	\$7,966		\$4,182	\$12,148	72%	13%	2%	\$8,709	\$8,896	\$187
14023	144	15		\$30.14	\$4,325		\$2,271	\$6,596	72%	74%	2%	\$4,740	\$4,855	\$116
14022	395	15		\$30.14	\$11,896		\$6,245	\$18,141	72%	74%	2%	\$13,028	\$13,353	\$325
14021	58	15		\$30.14	\$1,760		\$924	\$2,684	72%	74%	2%	\$1,928	\$1,976	\$48
14020	241	15		\$30.14	\$7,269		\$3,816	\$11,085	72%	74%	2%	\$7,963	\$8,160	\$196
14019	168	15		\$30.14	\$5,063		\$2,658	\$7,721	72%	74%	2%	\$5,547	\$5,683	\$137
14018	152	15		\$30.14	\$4,575		\$2,402	\$6,977	72%	74%	2%	\$5,012	\$5,136	\$123
14017	177	15		\$30.14	\$5,322		\$2,794	\$8,116	72%	74%	2%	\$5,827	\$5,971	\$144
14016	116	15		\$30.14	\$3,493		\$1,834	\$5,327	72%	74%	2%	\$3,826	\$3,921	\$94
14015	361	15		\$30.14	\$10,865		\$5,704	\$16,569	72%	74%	2%	\$11,901	\$12,195	\$293
14014	317	15		\$30.14	\$9,566		\$5,022	\$14,588	72%	74%	2%	\$10,478	\$10,737	\$258
14013	27	15		\$30.14	\$826		\$434	\$1,260	73%	74%	2%	\$917	\$937	\$21
14012	243	15		\$30.14	\$7,318		\$3,842	\$11,160	73%	74%	2%	\$8,121	\$8,303	\$183
14011	246	15		\$30.14	\$7,426		\$3,899	\$11,325	73%	74%	2%	\$8,241	\$8,426	\$186
14010	136	15		\$30.14	\$4,096		\$2,150	\$6,246	73%	74%	2%	\$4,545	\$4,647	\$102
14009	113	15		\$30.14	\$3,394		\$1,782	\$5,176	73%	74%	2%	\$3,765	\$3,849	\$85
14008	579	15		\$30.14	\$17,441		\$9,157	\$26,598	73%	74%	2%	\$19,345	\$19,781	\$436
14007	578	15		\$30.14	\$17,426		\$9,149	\$26,575	73%	74%	2%	\$19,328	\$19,763	\$435
14006	70	15		\$30.14	\$2,110		\$1,108	\$3,218	73%	74%	2%	\$2,340	\$2,393	\$53
14005	126	15		\$30.14	\$3,791		\$1,990	\$5,781	73%	75%	2%	\$4,224	\$4,322	\$98
14004	242	15		\$30.14	\$7,299		\$3,832	\$11,131	73%	75%	2%	\$8,132	\$8,321	\$189
14003	71	15		\$30.14	\$2,140		\$1,124	\$3,264	73%	75%	2%	\$2,397	\$2,456	\$58
14002	156	15		\$30.14	\$4,686		\$2,460	\$7,146	73%	75%	2%	\$5,246	\$5,376	\$130
14001	784	15		\$30.14	\$23,613		\$12,397	\$36,010	73%	75%	2%	\$26,436	\$27,077	\$641
14000	396	15		\$30.14	\$11,935		\$6,266	\$18,201	73%	75%	2%	\$13,367	\$13,691	\$324
Subtotal:	6,158		1965		\$185,600	5%	\$97,442	\$283,043				\$205,363	\$210,225	\$4,862

									(%) Ut	Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	) Utilized Capacity	y
				Avg IInit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service	Total 20 Vear			During			
Pipe	Length	Diameter	Date of		Capital	Interest	Utilizing	Project			Fee			During
Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (\$)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
					5	002 Wil	<b>2002 Wilson Creek Interceptor</b>	nterceptor						
						From Ra	From Rail Road to West Side of S.H. 75	s of S.H. 75						
10034	212	48		\$204.93	\$43,527		\$22,852	\$66,379	100%	100%	0%0	\$66,379	\$66,379	\$0
10035	273	48		\$204.93	\$55,905		\$29,350	\$85,255	100%	100%	0%0	\$85,255	\$85,255	\$0
10036	302	48		\$204.93	\$61,971		\$32,535	\$94,506	100%	100%	0%0	\$94,506	\$94,506	\$0
10037	359	48		\$204.93	\$73,549		\$38,613	\$112,162	100%	100%	0%0	\$112,162	\$112,162	\$0
10038	435	48		\$204.93	\$89,124		\$46,790	\$135,914	100%	100%	0%0	\$135,914	\$135,914	\$0
10039	376	48		\$204.93	\$77,136		\$40,496	\$117,632	100%	100%	0%0	\$117,632	\$117,632	\$0
10040	169	48		\$204.93	\$34,531		\$18,129	\$52,660	100%	100%	0%0	\$52,660	\$52,660	\$0
10041	235	48		\$204.93	\$48,240		\$25,326	\$73,566	100%	100%	0%0	\$73,566	\$73,566	\$0
10042	736	48		\$204.93	\$150,828		\$79,185	\$230,013	100%	100%	0%0	\$230,013	\$230,013	\$0
10043	219	48		\$204.93	\$44,921		\$23,584	\$68,505	100%	100%	0%0	\$68,505	\$68,505	\$0
10044	231	48		\$204.93	\$47,257		\$24,810	\$72,067	100%	100%	0%0	\$72,067	\$72,067	\$0
10045	745	48		\$204.93	\$152,570		\$80,099	\$232,669	100%	100%	0%0	\$232,669	\$232,669	\$0
10046	560	48		\$204.93	\$114,781		\$60,260	\$175,041	100%	100%	0%0	\$175,041	\$175,041	\$0
10047	293	48		\$204.93	\$60,003		\$31,502	\$91,505	100%	100%	0%0	\$91,505	\$91,505	\$0
10048	364	48		\$204.93	\$74,594		\$39,162	\$113,756	100%	100%	0%0	\$113,756	\$113,756	\$0
10049	263	48		\$204.93	\$53,856		\$28,274	\$82,130	100%	100%	0%0	\$82,130	\$82,130	\$0
10050	370	42		\$204.93	\$75,824		\$39,808	\$115,632	100%	100%	0%0	\$115,632	\$115,632	\$0
10051	548	42		\$204.93	\$112,261		\$58,937	\$171,198	100%	100%	0%0	\$171,198	\$171,198	\$0
10052	866	42		\$204.93	\$177,367		\$93,118	\$270,485	100%	100%	0%0	\$270,485	\$270,485	\$0
10053	95	42		\$204.93	\$19,407		\$10,189	\$29,596	100%	100%	0%0	\$29,596	\$29,596	\$0
10054	411	42		\$204.93	\$84,267		\$44,240	\$128,507	100%	100%	0%0	\$128,507	\$128,507	\$0
10055	145	42		\$204.93	\$29,694		\$15,589	\$45,283	100%	100%	0%0	\$45,283	\$45,283	\$0
10056	588	42		\$204.93	\$120,458		\$63,240	\$183,698	100%	100%	0%0	\$183,698	\$183,698	\$0
10057	172	42		\$204.93	\$35,248		\$18,505	\$53,753	100%	100%	0%0	\$53,753	\$53,753	\$0
10058	524	42		\$204.93	\$107,301		\$56,333	\$163,634	100%	100%	0%0	\$163,634	\$163,634	\$0
10059	59	42		\$204.93	\$12,173		\$6,391	\$18,564	100%	100%	0%0	\$18,564	\$18,564	\$0
10060	72	42		\$204.93	\$14,734		\$7,735	\$22,469	100%	100%	%0	\$22,469	\$22,469	\$0
10061	145	36		\$204.93	\$29,735		\$15,611	\$45,346	100%	100%	%0	\$45,346	\$45,346	\$0
10062	248	36		\$204.93	\$50,823		\$26,682	\$77,505	100%	100%	%0	\$77,505	\$77,505	\$0
10063	506	36		\$204.93	\$103,715		\$54,450	\$158,165	100%	100%	%0	\$158,165	\$158,165	\$0
Subtotal:	10,520		2000		\$2,155,800	5%	\$1,131,795	\$3,287,595				\$3,287,595	\$3,287,595	<b>S0</b>

									11 (70)	(0%) Itilized Canacity	nacity	(3)	(C) Iltilized Canadity	
						Debt	Debt	Total			pacity		Cunzu Capaci	6
				Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Service	20 Year			During			
Pipe	Length	<b>Diameter</b>	Date of	Cost	Capital	Interest	Utilizing	Project			Fee Douiod			During Eco Bouied
Number	(r r)	(Incnes)	COUSI.	(.)17(6)	C (9)	Kale 70	aiduic	C (9)	2012	7707	reriou	2012	7707	ree reriou
						18" Di	<b>18"</b> Diversion Sewer Line	er Line						
					F	rom Throckr	From Throckmorton to 27" NTMWD Sewer Line	WD Sewer Line						
22014	<i>LTT</i>	18		\$64.41	\$50,067		\$26,285	\$76,352	86%	94%	8%	\$65,701	\$71,511	\$5,810
22015	346	18		\$64.41	\$22,312		\$11,714	\$34,026	85%	93%	8%	\$28,929	\$31,786	\$2,857
22016	496	18		\$64.41	\$31,961		\$16,780	\$48,741	85%	93%	9%6	\$41,262	\$45,500	\$4,238
22017	336	18		\$64.41	\$21,649		\$11,366	\$33,015	84%	93%	9%6	\$27,789	\$30,784	\$2,996
22018	770	18		\$64.41	\$49,603		\$26,042	\$75,645	84%	93%	9%6	\$63,540	\$70,490	\$6,950
22019	433	18		\$64.41	\$27,897		\$14,646	\$42,543	81%	93%	11%	\$34,625	\$39,510	\$4,885
22020	261	18		\$64.41	\$16,811		\$8,826	\$25,637	81%	93%	11%	\$20,865	\$23,809	\$2,944
Subtotal:	3,420		1995		\$220,300	5%	\$115,659	\$335,959				\$282,711	\$313,390	\$30,680
						Provin	<b>Provine Farms Sewer Line</b>	ver Line						
					Frc	om Hardin B.	From Hardin Boulevard to Wilson Creek Interceptor	Creek Interceptor						
15000	430	15		\$48.87	\$21,012		\$11,031	\$32,043	77%	82%	5%	\$24,807	\$26,337	\$1,530
15001	86	15		\$48.87	\$4,213		\$2,212	\$6,425	77%	82%	5%	\$4,974	\$5,281	\$307
15002	521	12		\$48.87	\$25,474		\$13,374	\$38,848	77%	82%	5%	\$30,076	\$31,931	\$1,855
15003	329	12		\$48.87	\$16,077		\$8,440	\$24,517	77%	82%	5%	\$18,981	\$20,151	\$1,170
15004	499	12		\$48.87	\$24,376		\$12,797	\$37,173	77%	82%	5%	\$28,779	\$30,554	\$1,775
15005	149	12		\$48.87	\$7,301		\$3,833	\$11,134	79%	83%	4%	\$8,740	\$9,197	\$457
15006	480	12		\$48.87	\$23,460		\$12,317	\$35,777	79%	83%	4%	\$28,085	\$29,553	\$1,468
15007	150	12		\$48.87	\$7,325		\$3,846	\$11,171	79%	83%	4%	\$8,769	\$9,228	\$458
15008	486	12		\$48.87	\$23,770		\$12,479	\$36,249	79%	83%	4%	\$28,456	\$29,943	\$1,487
15009	174	12		\$48.87	\$8,484		\$4,454	\$12,938	79%	83%	4%	\$10,156	\$10,687	\$531
15010	185	12		\$48.87	\$9,029		\$4,740	\$13,769	79%	83%	4%	\$10,809	\$11,374	\$565
15011	306	12		\$48.87	\$14,940		\$7,844	\$22,784	79%	83%	4%	\$17,886	\$18,820	\$935
15012	295	12		\$48.87	\$14,434		\$7,578	\$22,012	80%	83%	3%	\$17,596	\$18,355	\$759
15013	295	12		\$48.87	\$14,419		\$7,570	\$21,989	82%	84%	2%	\$17,938	\$18,478	\$540
15014	297	12		\$48.87	\$14,492		\$7,608	\$22,100	82%	84%	2%	\$18,029	\$18,572	\$543
15015	329	12		\$48.87	\$16,096		\$8,450	\$24,546	84%	85%	1%	\$20,536	\$20,830	\$293
Subtotal:	5,011		1996		\$244,900	5%	\$128,573	\$373,475				\$294,617	\$309,291	\$14,673

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff, I

							-					(H)		
									10 (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	( <u>s</u> )	Utilized Capacity	y
				Ava IInit	Total	Debt Sarvice	Debt Service	Total 20 Veer			During			
Diac	Lanath	Diamatar	Data of	Avg. Ullit	L ULAI Canital	Jutaraet	Jeivice	Droiget			Fac			During
Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (S)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
					1997 Se	ewer Lir	ie Along Co	Sewer Line Along Cottonwood Creek	.eek					
						From S.H. 1	From S.H. 121 to South of Eldorado Parkway	rado Parkway						
50040	110	18		\$69.47	\$7,649		\$4,016	\$11,665	72%	85%	13%	\$8,451	\$9,960	\$1,509
50041	735	18		\$69.47	\$51,068		\$26,811	\$77,879	82%	86%	4%	\$63,920	\$67,030	\$3,110
50042	506	18		\$69.47	\$35,153		\$18,455	\$53,608	82%	86%	4%	\$44,002	\$46,126	\$2,124
50043	399	18		\$69.47	\$27,684		\$14,534	\$42,218	82%	86%	4%	\$34,653	\$36,326	\$1,673
50044	716	18		\$69.47	\$49,742		\$26,115	\$75,857	82%	86%	4%	\$62,492	\$65,548	\$3,056
50045	506	18		\$69.47	\$35,139		\$18,448	\$53,587	82%	86%	4%	\$44,010	\$46,288	\$2,278
50046	742	18		\$69.47	\$51,562		\$27,070	\$78,632	82%	86%	4%	\$64,579	\$67,921	\$3,342
50047	789	18		\$69.47	\$54,841		\$28,792	\$83,633	82%	86%	4%	\$68,687	\$72,241	\$3,555
50048	118	18		\$69.47	\$8,163		\$4,286	\$12,449	83%	87%	4%	\$10,380	\$10,861	\$481
Subtotal:	4,621		1997		\$321,000	5%	\$168,527	\$489,528				\$401,174	\$422,301	\$21,128
					Wi	ilson Cro	Wilson Creek Interceptor Phase 2	tor Phase 2						
					From w	vest of S.H. 7	5 to 1,600 feet north	From west of S.H. 75 to 1,600 feet north of Virginia Parkway	y					
10208	528	36		\$122.14	\$64,529		\$33,878	\$98,407	100%	100%	%0	\$98,407	\$98,407	\$0
10209	713	36		\$122.14	\$87,052		\$45,702	\$132,754	100%	100%	0%0	\$132,754	\$132,754	\$0
10210	671	36		\$122.14	\$81,971		\$43,035	\$125,006	100%	100%	0%0	\$125,006	\$125,006	\$0
10211	744	36		\$122.14	\$90,924		\$47,735	\$138,659	100%	100%	0%0	\$138,659	\$138,659	\$0
10212	631	36		\$122.14	\$77,012		\$40,431	\$117,443	100%	100%	0%0	\$117,443	\$117,443	\$0
10213	727	36		\$122.14	\$88,738		\$46,587	\$135,325	100%	100%	0%0	\$135,325	\$135,325	\$0
10214	688	36		\$122.14	\$84,060		\$44,131	\$128,191	100%	100%	0%0	\$128,191	\$128,191	\$0
10215	510	36		\$122.14	\$62,306		\$32,711	\$95,017	100%	100%	0%0	\$95,017	\$95,017	\$0
10216	537	36		\$122.14	\$65,579		\$34,429	\$100,008	100%	100%	0%0	\$100,008	\$100,008	\$0
10217	98	36		\$122.14	\$11,970		\$6,284	\$18,254	100%	100%	%0	\$18,254	\$18,254	\$0
10218	113	36		\$122.14	\$13,778		\$7,233	\$21,011	100%	100%	%0	\$21,011	\$21,011	\$0
10219	163	36		\$122.14	\$19,861		\$10,427	\$30,288	100%	100%	%0	\$30,288	\$30,288	\$0
10220	445	36		\$122.14	\$54,354		\$28,536	\$82,890	100%	100%	0%0	\$82,890	\$82,890	\$0
10221	275	36		\$122.14	\$33,577		\$17,628	\$51,205	100%	100%	0%0	\$51,205	\$51,205	\$0
10222	463	36		\$122.14	\$56,516		\$29,671	\$86,187	73%	100%	27%	\$62,909	\$86,187	\$23,278
10223	155	36		\$122.14	\$18,896		\$9,920	\$28,816	75%	100%	25%	\$21,472	\$28,816	\$7,344
10224	657	36		\$122.14	\$80,224		\$42,118	\$122,342	47%	100%	53%	\$57,694	\$122,342	\$64,648
10225	596	36		\$122.14	\$72,737		\$38,187	\$110,924	100%	100%	0%0	\$110,924	\$110,924	\$0
10226	402	36		\$122.14	\$49,090		\$25,772	\$74,862	100%	100%	0%0	\$74,862	\$74,862	\$0
Subtotal:	9,114		2000		\$1,113,172	5%	\$584,415	\$1,697,589				\$1,602,319	\$1,697,589	\$95,270

- 51 -

2012 - 2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff,

									1 (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	( <b>S</b> )	(S) Utilized Capacity	y
						Debt	Debt	Total						
				Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Service	20 Year			During			
Pipe Numher	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	Date of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (\$)	Interest Rate %	Utilizing Simple	Project Cost (S)	2012	2.022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
						200	in the second second	long C U F						
					de	UL J77 F	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	c .n.c guory annu Tawac vec Tude						
						From Wils	From Wilson Creek Interceptor to S.H. 75	or to S.H. 75						
13022	503	15		\$51.14	\$25,746		\$13,517	\$39,263	81%	100%	19%	\$31,930	\$39,263	\$7,333
13023	21	15		\$51.14	\$1,048		\$550	\$1,598	81%	100%	19%	\$1,300	\$1,598	\$298
13024	257	15		\$51.14	\$13,134		\$6,895	\$20,029	81%	100%	19%	\$16,288	\$20,029	\$3,741
13025	310	15		\$51.14	\$15,865		\$8,329	\$24,194	81%	100%	19%	\$19,675	\$24,194	\$4,519
13026	338	15		\$51.14	\$17,261		\$9,062	\$26,323	81%	100%	19%	\$21,407	\$26,323	\$4,916
13027	375	15		\$51.14	\$19,179		\$10,069	\$29,248	81%	100%	19%	\$23,785	\$29,248	\$5,463
13028	377	15		\$51.14	\$19,297		\$10,131	\$29,428	81%	100%	19%	\$23,932	\$29,428	\$5,496
13029	65	15		\$51.14	\$3,299		\$1,732	\$5,031	81%	100%	19%	\$4,091	\$5,031	\$940
13030	620	15		\$51.14	\$31,700		\$16,642	\$48,342	81%	100%	19%	\$39,313	\$48,342	\$9,029
13031	450	15		\$51.14	\$23,031		\$12,091	\$35,122	81%	100%	19%	\$28,562	\$35,122	\$6,560
13032	241	15		\$51.14	\$12,311		\$6,463	\$18,774	81%	100%	19%	\$15,267	\$18,774	\$3,507
13033	279	15		\$51.14	\$14,269		\$7,491	\$21,760	79%	100%	21%	\$17,294	\$21,760	\$4,466
13034	345	15		\$51.14	\$17,650		\$9,266	\$26,916	79%	100%	21%	\$21,392	\$26,916	\$5,524
13035	376	15		\$51.14	\$19,241		\$10,102	\$29,343	79%	100%	21%	\$23,321	\$29,343	\$6,022
13036	337	15		\$51.14	\$17,236		\$9,049	\$26,285	79%	100%	21%	\$20,891	\$26,285	\$5,394
13037	575	15		\$51.14	\$29,383		\$15,426	\$44,809	77%	100%	23%	\$34,538	\$44,809	\$10,271
Subtotal:	5,468		1997		\$279,650	5%	\$146,815	\$426,465				<b>\$342.986</b>	\$426.465	\$83.479

2012 - 2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff,

														1
									(%) N	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(\$	(S) Utilized Capacity	y
				Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	Date of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (S)	Interest Rate %	Utilizing Simple	Project Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
						Herndoi	Herndon Branch Sewer Line	wer Line						
					Fr	om Hills Cree	From Hills Creek Drive to Wilson Creek Interceptor	Creek Interceptor						
15049	382	12		\$61.61	\$23,537		\$12,357	\$35,894	65%	72%	7%	\$23,293	\$25,672	\$2,380
15050	551	12		\$61.61	\$33,968		\$17,833	\$51,801	65%	72%	7%	\$33,615	\$37,049	\$3,434
15051	343	12		\$61.61	\$21,134		\$11,095	\$32,229	65%	72%	7%	\$20,914	\$23,051	\$2,137
15052	162	12		\$61.61	\$9,975		\$5,237	\$15,212	65%	72%	7%	\$9,871	\$10,880	\$1,008
15053	326	12		\$61.61	\$20,062		\$10,533	\$30,595	65%	72%	7%	\$19,854	\$21,882	\$2,028
15054	95	12		\$61.61	\$5,872		\$3,083	\$8,955	65%	72%	7%	\$5,811	\$6,405	\$594
15055	324	12		\$61.61	\$19,969		\$10,484	\$30,453	68%	74%	5%	\$20,823	\$22,479	\$1,656
15056	371	12		\$61.61	\$22,828		\$11,985	\$34,813	68%	74%	5%	\$23,805	\$25,698	\$1,893
15057	407	12		\$61.61	\$25,071		\$13,162	\$38,233	68%	74%	5%	\$26,143	\$28,222	\$2,079
15058	621	12		\$61.61	\$38,262		\$20,088	\$58,350	68%	74%	5%	\$39,899	\$43,072	\$3,173
15059	60	12		\$61.61	\$3,709		\$1,947	\$5,656	68%	74%	5%	\$3,867	\$4,175	\$308
15060	165	12		\$61.61	\$10,148		\$5,328	\$15,476	68%	74%	5%	\$10,582	\$11,424	\$842
15061	574	12		\$61.61	\$35,373		\$18,571	\$53,944	68%	74%	5%	\$36,849	\$39,780	\$2,931
15062	620	12		\$61.61	\$38,201		\$20,056	\$58,257	72%	76%	4%	\$41,981	\$44,371	\$2,390
15063	309	12		\$61.61	\$19,020		\$9,986	\$29,006	72%	76%	4%	\$20,952	\$22,156	\$1,203
15064	239	12		\$61.61	\$14,738		\$7,737	\$22,475	72%	76%	4%	\$16,235	\$17,167	\$932
15065	249	12		\$61.61	\$15,367		\$8,068	\$23,435	71%	75%	3%	\$16,705	\$17,464	\$759
15066	223	12		\$61.61	\$13,752		\$7,220	\$20,972	71%	75%	3%	\$14,949	\$15,629	\$680
15067	64	12		\$61.61	\$3,925		\$2,061	\$5,986	72%	75%	3%	\$4,285	\$4,471	\$186
15068	234	12		\$61.61	\$14,393		\$7,556	\$21,949	73%	77%	4%	\$15,915	\$16,837	\$922
15069	479	12		\$61.61	\$29,513		\$15,494	\$45,007	72%	76%	4%	\$32,511	\$34,377	\$1,867
15070	267	12		\$61.61	\$16,457		\$8,640	\$25,097	72%	75%	3%	\$18,165	\$18,917	\$752
15071	408	12		\$61.61	\$25,114		\$13,185	\$38,299	72%	75%	3%	\$27,721	\$28,868	\$1,147
15072	188	12		\$61.61	\$11,559		\$6,068	\$17,627	72%	75%	3%	\$12,758	\$13,257	\$499
15073	530	12		\$61.61	\$32,655		\$17,144	\$49,799	72%	75%	3%	\$36,044	\$37,453	\$1,409
Subtotal:	8,190		1998		\$504,600	5%	\$264,918	\$769,520				\$533,547	\$570,756	\$37,209
						Jeans (	Jeans Creek Relief Sewer	f Sewer						
						Along S.H	Along S.H 75 to Wilson Creek Interceptor	c Interceptor						
14186A	371	81		\$63.80	\$23,643	<u> </u>	\$12,413	\$36,056	74%	75%	1%	\$26,688	\$27,160	\$472
14187	98	18		\$63.80	\$6,227		\$3,269	\$9,496	73%	75%	2%	\$6,932	\$7,084	\$152
14189	564	18		\$63.80	\$35,975		\$18,887	\$54,862	73%	75%	2%	\$40,048	\$40,927	\$879
14191	371	18		\$63.80	\$23,656		\$12,420	\$36,076	73%	75%	2%	\$26,335	\$26,913	\$578
Subtotal:	1,403		1999		\$89,500	5%	\$46,989	\$136,490				\$100,003	\$102,084	\$2,081

- 53 -

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff, I

									<mark>(%) (%)</mark>	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(\$) Utilized Capacity	ţ
						Debt	Debt	Total					•	
Pine	Length	Diameter	Date of	Avg. Unit Cost	Total Capital	Service Interest	Service Utilizing	20 Year Proiect			During Fee			During
Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
						Eagles	<b>Eagles Nest Sewer Service</b>	Service						
							2003 - Phase 2							
1 30310	1,134	18		\$5.25	\$5,954		\$3,126	\$9,080	%68	92%	3%	\$8,075	\$8,392	\$317
1 30311	122	18		\$5.25	\$641		\$337	\$978	89%	92%	3%	\$869	\$903	\$34
1 30312	196	18		\$5.25	\$1,030		\$541	\$1,571	89%	92%	4%	\$1,396	\$1,452	\$56
1 30313	30	18		\$5.25	\$158		\$83	\$241	89%	92%	4%	\$214	\$222	\$8
1 30314	258	18		\$5.25	\$1,356		\$712	\$2,068	89%	92%	3%	\$1,842	\$1,905	\$63
1 30315	280	18		\$5.25	\$1,470		\$772	\$2,242	88%	92%	3%	\$1,980	\$2,054	\$74
1 30316	280	15		\$3.00	\$840		\$441	\$1,281	87%	91%	4%	\$1,120	\$1,166	\$46
1 30317	401	15		\$3.00	\$1,202		\$631	\$1,833	87%	91%	4%	\$1,603	\$1,669	\$66
1 30318	337	15		\$3.00	\$1,012		\$531	\$1,543	87%	91%	4%	\$1,349	\$1,405	\$55
1 30319	359	15		\$3.00	\$1,077		\$565	\$1,642	86%	<del>0</del> 0%	4%	\$1,418	\$1,483	\$65
1 30320	343	15		\$3.00	\$1,028		\$540	\$1,568	86%	90%	4%	\$1,354	\$1,416	\$62
1 30321	487	15		\$3.00	\$1,460		\$767	\$2,227	86%	<del>0</del> 0%	4%	\$1,923	\$2,012	\$88
1 30322	476	15		\$3.00	\$1,429		\$750	\$2,179	86%	<del>0</del> 0%	4%	\$1,882	\$1,968	\$86
1 30323	183	15		\$3.00	\$549		\$288	\$837	86%	<del>0</del> 0%	4%	\$723	\$756	\$33
1 30324	190	15		\$3.00	\$569		\$299	\$868	86%	%06	4%	\$750	\$784	\$34
1 30325	116	15		\$3.00	\$348		\$183	\$531	85%	%06	4%	\$453	\$476	\$23
1 30326	27	15		\$3.00	\$82		\$43	\$125	85%	<del>00%</del>	4%	\$107	\$112	\$5
1 30327	143	15		\$3.00	\$428		\$225	\$653	85%	90%	4%	\$557	\$585	\$28
1 30328	276	15		\$3.00	\$828		\$435	\$1,263	85%	90%	4%	\$1,077	\$1,131	\$55
1 30329	275	15		\$3.00	\$826		\$434	\$1,260	85%	90%	4%	\$1,074	\$1,129	\$55
1 30330	340	15		\$3.00	\$1,021		\$536	\$1,557	85%	%06	4%	\$1,327	\$1,395	\$68
1 30331	500	15		\$3.00	\$1,500		\$788	\$2,288	83%	89%	6%	\$1,903	\$2,032	\$129
1 30332	450	15		\$3.00	\$1,350		\$709	\$2,059	83%	89%	6%	\$1,713	\$1,829	\$116
Subtotal:	7,203		2003		\$26,158	5%	\$13,736	\$39,894				\$34,709	\$36,276	\$1,566

2012 - 2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

										1011	(		(4) (4)		
										n (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	Utilized Capacity	y
					Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service	Total 20 Year			During			
	Pipe	Length	Diameter	Date of	Cost	Capital	Interest	Utilizing	Project			Fee			During
2	Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (\$)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
								Custer West	it						
-	30068	114	18		\$3.40	\$386		\$203	\$589	85%	91%	7%	\$498	\$538	\$40
1	30069	265	18		\$3.40	\$902		\$474	\$1,376	85%	91%	7%	\$1,164	\$1,257	\$93
1	30070	265	18		\$3.40	\$902		\$474	\$1,376	84%	91%	7%	\$1,161	\$1,255	\$95
1	30071	500	18		\$3.40	\$1,699		\$892	\$2,591	83%	91%	8%	\$2,141	\$2,354	\$214
1	30072	408	18		\$3.40	\$1,387		\$728	\$2,115	82%	91%	8%	\$1,736	\$1,915	\$180
1	30073	311	18		\$3.40	\$1,057		\$555	\$1,612	82%	91%	8%	\$1,323	\$1,460	\$137
1	30074	310	18		\$3.40	\$1,053		\$553	\$1,606	82%	91%	8%	\$1,318	\$1,454	\$136
1	30075	531	18		\$3.40	\$1,805		\$948	\$2,753	82%	91%	8%	\$2,259	\$2,493	\$234
1	30076	475	18		\$3.40	\$1,615		\$848	\$2,463	62%	83%	21%	\$1,534	\$2,047	\$513
1	30077	490	15		\$1.70	\$833		\$437	\$1,270	62%	83%	21%	\$791	\$1,055	\$264
1	30078	499	15		\$1.70	\$848		\$445	\$1,293	62%	83%	21%	\$805	\$1,074	\$269
1	30079	159	15		\$1.70	\$269		\$141	\$410	62%	83%	21%	\$255	\$341	\$85
-	30080	316	15		\$1.70	\$538		\$282	\$820	58%	81%	23%	\$479	\$667	\$188
-	30081	360	15		\$1.70	\$612		\$321	\$933	58%	81%	23%	\$545	\$759	\$214
1	30082	409	15		\$1.70	\$695		\$365	\$1,060	58%	81%	23%	\$620	\$862	\$243
Sul	Subtotal:	5,411				\$14,601	5%	\$7,666	\$22,267				\$16,629	\$19,531	\$2,905
		,			L.		Cri	Craig Ranch North	orth						
				Ē				Phase 6				F			
1	30209	635	15		\$208.00	\$131,976		\$69,287	\$201,263	87%	96%	9%6	\$174,802	\$192,235	\$17,433
1	30210	114	15		\$208.00	\$23,733		\$12,460	\$36,193	87%	96%	9%6	\$31,434	\$34,569	\$3,135
1	30210	265	15		\$208.00	\$55,120		\$28,938	\$84,058	87%	96%	9%	\$73,006	\$80,287	\$7,281
1	30211	60	15		\$208.00	\$12,480		\$6,552	\$19,032	87%	96%	9%6	\$16,530	\$18,178	\$1,649
1	30212	161	15		\$208.00	\$33,426		\$17,549	\$50,975	84%	95%	11%	\$42,907	\$48,356	\$5,449
1	30213	474	15		\$208.00	\$98,530		\$51,728	\$150,258	82%	94%	12%	\$123,090	\$141,571	\$18,482
1	30214	422	15		\$208.00	\$87,714		\$46,050	\$133,764	82%	94%	12%	\$109,578	\$126,031	\$16,453
1	30215	264	15		\$208.00	\$54,912		\$28,829	\$83,741	80%	94%	14%	\$67,306	\$78,784	\$11,479
1	30216	372	15		\$208.00	\$77,418		\$40,644	\$118,062	80%	94%	14%	\$94,891	\$111,074	\$16,183
1	30217	265	15		\$208.00	\$55,120		\$28,938	\$84,058	80%	94%	14%	\$67,561	\$79,083	\$11,522
1	30218	265	15		\$208.00	\$55,120		\$28,938	\$84,058	80%	94%	14%	\$67,561	\$79,083	\$11,522
1	30219	664	15		\$208.00	\$138,133		\$72,520	\$210,653	78%	94%	16%	\$164,139	\$197,236	\$33,096
Sul	Subtotal:	3,960		2004		\$823,680	5%	\$432,433	\$1,256,115				\$1,032,805	\$1,186,487	\$153,684

									N (%)	<b>Utilized Capacity</b>	Dacity	(S)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ty
				Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	Date of Const.	Čost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (\$)	Interest Rate %	Utilizing Simple	Project Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
						Craig R:	Craig Ranch West (VCIM 2)	(VCIM 2)						
							Phase 1							
1 30118	2,998	15		\$235.14	\$704,884		\$370,064	\$1,074,948	80%	86%	7%	\$855,019	\$925,584	\$70,566
30095	381	24		\$235.14	\$89,660		\$47,072	\$136,732	81%	%06	8%	\$111,178	\$122,535	\$11,357
Subtotal:	3,379		2005		\$794,544	5%	\$417,136	\$1,211,680				\$966,197	\$1,048,119	\$81,923
					Crai	ig Ranch	Infrastruct	Ranch Infrastructure (VCIM 1)	1)					
						)	Phase 1 15" to 24"	,	,					
1 30140	471	24		\$57.47	\$27,082		\$14,218	\$41,300	72%	85%	13%	\$29,778	\$35,187	\$5,409
1 30141	335	24		\$57.47	\$19,254		\$10,108	\$29,362	76%	89%	13%	\$22,402	\$26,142	\$3,740
1 30142	210	24		\$57.47	\$12,087		\$6,346	\$18,433	72%	85%	13%	\$13,291	\$15,705	\$2,414
1 30143	289	24		\$57.47	\$16,587		\$8,708	\$25,295	76%	89%	13%	\$19,299	\$22,521	\$3,222
1 30144	298	21		\$57.47	\$17,116		\$8,986	\$26,102	76%	89%	13%	\$19,915	\$23,239	\$3,324
1 30145	291	21		\$57.47	\$16,702		\$8,769	\$25,471	76%	89%	13%	\$19,434	\$22,678	\$3,244
1 30146	528	21		\$57.47	\$30,335		\$15,926	\$46,261	76%	%06	14%	\$35,084	\$41,569	\$6,485
1 30147	456	21		\$57.47	\$26,180		\$13,745	\$39,925	75%	91%	16%	\$30,086	\$36,275	\$6,188
1 30148	238	21		\$57.47	\$13,656		\$7,169	\$20,825	75%	91%	16%	\$15,693	\$18,921	\$3,228
1 30149	555	18		\$57.47	\$31,875		\$16,734	\$48,609	80%	%06	10%	\$38,945	\$43,690	\$4,745
1 30150	425	18		\$57.47	\$24,450		\$12,836	\$37,286	80%	%06	10%	\$29,873	\$33,513	\$3,640
1 30151	594	18		\$57.47	\$34,163		\$17,936	\$52,099	80%	%06	10%	\$41,741	\$46,827	\$5,086
1 30152	177	18		\$57.47	\$10,156		\$5,332	\$15,488	80%	%06	10%	\$12,409	\$13,921	\$1,512
1 30153	194	18		\$57.47	\$11,127		\$5,842	\$16,969	80%	%06	10%	\$13,595	\$15,252	\$1,656
1 30154	351	18		\$57.47	\$20,185		\$10,597	\$30,782	80%	%06	10%	\$24,662	\$27,667	\$3,005
1 30166	299	15		\$57.47	\$17,162		\$9,010	\$26,172	68%	92%	24%	\$17,853	\$24,116	\$6,263
1 30167	295	15		\$57.47	\$16,955		\$8,901	\$25,856	68%	92%	24%	\$17,637	\$23,824	\$6,187
1 30168	294	15		\$57.47	\$16,903		\$8,874	\$25,777	68%	92%	24%	\$17,584	\$23,752	\$6,168
1 30169	300	15		\$57.47	\$17,265		\$9,064	\$26,329	68%	92%	24%	\$17,960	\$24,260	\$6,300
1 30170	300	15		\$57.47	\$17,219		\$9,040	\$26,259	68%	92%	24%	\$17,952	\$24,217	\$6,266
Subtotal:	6.898		2004		\$396.459	5%	\$208,141	S604.600				CASS 103	2562420	000 000

									U (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ý
					Ē	Debt	Debt	Total						
Pine	Length	Diameter	Date of	Avg. unit Cost	1 otat Capital	Service Interest	Service Utilizing	20 Year Project			During Fee			During
Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
						Harvest	Harvest Bend Offsite Sewer	te Sewer						
1 40001	125	24		\$25.65	\$3,212		\$1,686	\$4,898	68%	98%	31%	\$3,320	\$4,825	\$1,504
1 40002	432	24		\$25.65	\$11,079		\$5,817	\$16,896	68%	98%	31%	\$11,454	\$16,643	\$5,188
1 40003	330	24		\$25.65	\$8,473		\$4,448	\$12,921	69%	82%	13%	\$8,927	\$10,625	\$1,698
1 40004	133	24		\$25.65	\$3,402		\$1,786	\$5,188	69%	82%	13%	\$3,587	\$4,266	\$679
1 40005	272	24		\$25.65	\$6,972		\$3,660	\$10,632	68%	82%	14%	\$7,198	\$8,704	\$1,506
1 40006	446	24		\$25.65	\$11,441		\$6,007	\$17,448	68%	82%	14%	\$11,813	\$14,284	\$2,471
1 40007	595	24		\$25.65	\$15,271		\$8,017	\$23,288	68%	82%	14%	\$15,767	\$19,065	\$3,298
1 40008	595	24		\$25.65	\$15,271		\$8,017	\$23,288	66%	81%	15%	\$15,360	\$18,952	\$3,592
1 40009	249	24		\$25.65	\$6,385		\$3,352	\$9,737	66%	81%	15%	\$6,422	\$7,924	\$1,502
1 40010	480	24		\$25.65	\$12,318		\$6,467	\$18,785	66%	81%	15%	\$12,390	\$15,288	\$2,898
1 40011	585	24		\$25.65	\$15,007		\$7,879	\$22,886	66%	81%	15%	\$15,095	\$18,625	\$3,530
1 40012	500	24		\$25.65	\$12,826		\$6,734	\$19,560	68%	85%	17%	\$13,298	\$16,593	\$3,295
1 40013	236	24		\$25.65	\$6,051		\$3,177	\$9,228	68%	85%	17%	\$6,274	\$7,828	\$1,554
1 40014	396	24		\$25.65	\$10,148		\$5,328	\$15,476	68%	85%	17%	\$10,522	\$13,129	\$2,607
1 40015	261	24		\$25.65	\$6,698		\$3,516	\$10,214	68%	85%	17%	\$6,944	\$8,665	\$1,720
1 40016	374	24		\$25.65	\$9,584		\$5,032	\$14,616	71%	89%	19%	\$10,336	\$13,063	\$2,727
1 40017	487	18		\$25.65	\$12,498		\$6,561	\$19,059	70%	%06	20%	\$13,322	\$17,095	\$3,773
1 40018	487	18		\$25.65	\$12,498		\$6,561	\$19,059	70%	%06	20%	\$13,322	\$17,095	\$3,773
1 40019	343	18		\$25.65	\$8,799		\$4,619	\$13,418	70%	%06	20%	\$9,379	\$12,035	\$2,656
1 40020	295	18		\$25.65	\$7,573		\$3,976	\$11,549	69%	%06	21%	\$7,933	\$10,394	\$2,461
1 40021	204	18		\$25.65	\$5,233		\$2,747	\$7,980	69%	%06	21%	\$5,482	\$7,182	\$1,701
Subtotal:	7,825		2004		\$200,740	5%	\$105,387	\$306,126				\$208,145	\$262,280	\$54,133

										<u>n (%)</u>	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(\$) Utilized Capacity	k
							Debt	Debt	Total				)		
á	Dino	Lonath	Diameter	Date of	Avg. Unit Cost	Total Canital	Service Interest	Service	20 Year Project			During			During
INU	Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
							Wal-M	Wal-Mart Offsite 24" Sewer	4" Sewer						
	50001	269	24		\$34.30	\$9,220		\$4,841	\$14,061	59%	71%	12%	\$8,307	\$9,967	\$1,660
1	50002	468	24		\$34.30	\$16,066		\$8,435	\$24,501	59%	71%	12%	\$14,474	\$17,366	\$2,892
1	50003	274	24		\$34.30	\$9,402		\$4,936	\$14,338	59%	71%	12%	\$8,470	\$10,163	\$1,693
1	50004	291	24		\$34.30	\$9,964		\$5,231	\$15,195	59%	71%	12%	\$8,976	\$10,770	\$1,794
1	50005	230	24		\$34.30	\$7,889		\$4,142	\$12,031	59%	71%	12%	\$7,107	\$8,528	\$1,420
1	50006	694	24		\$34.30	\$23,787		\$12,488	\$36,275	60%	73%	12%	\$21,894	\$26,358	\$4,464
1	50007	265	24		\$34.30	\$9,076		\$4,765	\$13,841	60%	73%	13%	\$8,305	\$10,068	\$1,763
1	50008	232	24		\$34.30	\$7,958		\$4,178	\$12,136	60%	73%	13%	\$7,282	\$8,827	\$1,546
1	50009	566	24		\$34.30	\$19,400		\$10,185	\$29,585	60%	73%	13%	\$17,751	\$21,519	\$3,768
1	50010	153	21		\$34.30	\$5,238		\$2,750	\$7,988	60%	73%	13%	\$4,768	\$5,824	\$1,056
Subtotal:	tal:	3,440		2003		\$118,000	5%	\$61,951	\$179,951				\$107,334	\$129,390	\$22,056
						Creekv	view Es	Creekview Estates Offsite Sanitary Sewer	Sanitary Se	wer					
						Franklin Bra	anch - from	Branch - from Wilson Creek to Franklin Branch Trunk Sewer	nklin Branch Trunk	Sewer					
1	16000	350	27		\$57.71	\$20,210		\$10,610	\$30,820	15%	48%	33%	\$4,526	\$14,676	\$10,150
1	16001	209	16		\$57.71	\$12,038		\$6,320	\$18,358	15%	48%	33%	\$2,695	\$8,740	\$6,045
1	16002	443	27		\$57.71	\$25,571		\$13,425	\$38,996	15%	48%	33%	\$5,725	\$18,566	\$12,840
1	16003	359	27		\$57.71	\$20,735		\$10,886	\$31,621	9%6	46%	37%	\$2,903	\$14,446	\$11,542
1	16004	231	27		\$57.71	\$13,314		\$6,990	\$20,304	9%6	46%	37%	\$1,864	\$9,276	\$7,411
1	16005	484	27		\$57.71	\$27,909		\$14,652	\$42,561	9%6	46%	37%	\$3,908	\$19,443	\$15,535
1	16006	375	27		\$57.71	\$21,618		\$11,349	\$32,967	4%	44%	39%	\$1,338	\$14,358	\$13,020
1	16007	383	27		\$57.71	\$22,074		\$11,589	\$33,663	4%	44%	39%	\$1,366	\$14,661	\$13,295
1	16008	136	27		\$57.71	\$7,860		\$4,127	\$11,987	4%	44%	39%	\$486	\$5,221	\$4,734
1	16009	209	27		\$57.71	\$12,038		\$6,320	\$18,358	4%	44%	39%	\$745	\$7,995	\$7,250
Subtotal:	tal:	3,177		2005		\$183,369	5%	\$96,268	\$279,635				\$25,556	\$127,382	\$101,822

									(%) I	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ty
						Debt	Debt	Total						
i	,		, ,	Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Service	20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	Date of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (S)	Interest Rate %	Utilizing Simple	Project Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
	-					Timber	Timber Creek Offsite Sewer	ite Sewer						
							Phase 1							
1 26009	789	21		\$44.34	\$34,982		\$18,366	\$53,348	34%	65%	31%	\$18,089	\$34,821	\$16,733
1 26010	725	21		\$44.34	\$32,153		\$16,880	\$49,033	39%	65%	26%	\$18,936	\$31,800	\$12,864
1 26011	211	21		\$44.34	\$9,374		\$4,921	\$14,295	25%	62%	37%	\$3,540	\$8,803	\$5,263
1 26012	716	24		\$44.34	\$31,731		\$16,659	\$48,390	24%	59%	35%	\$11,796	\$28,718	\$16,922
1 26013	204	21		\$44.34	\$9,059		\$4,756	\$13,815	24%	59%	35%	\$3,368	\$8,199	\$4,831
1 26014	137	21		\$44.34	\$6,088		\$3,196	\$9,284	24%	59%	35%	\$2,263	\$5,510	\$3,247
1 26015	225	21		\$44.34	\$9,977		\$5,238	\$15,215	24%	59%	35%	\$3,709	\$9,030	\$5,321
1 26016	718	21		\$44.34	\$31,824		\$16,708	\$48,532	24%	59%	35%	\$11,831	\$28,803	\$16,972
1 26017	569	18		\$44.34	\$25,226		\$13,244	\$38,470	33%	54%	20%	\$12,744	\$20,610	\$7,866
1 26018	360	18		\$44.34	\$15,963		\$8,381	\$24,344	33%	54%	20%	\$8,064	\$13,042	\$4,978
1 26019	408	18		\$44.34	\$18,069		\$9,486	\$27,555	33%	54%	20%	\$9,128	\$14,763	\$5,634
1 26020	361	18		\$44.34	\$15,985		\$8,392	\$24,377	33%	54%	20%	\$8,075	\$13,060	\$4,985
1 26021	392	18		\$44.34	\$17,387		\$9,128	\$26,515	33%	54%	20%	\$8,784	\$14,205	\$5,422
1 26022	480	18		\$44.34	\$21,267		\$11,165	\$32,432	35%	54%	19%	\$11,367	\$17,385	\$6,019
1 26023	479	18		\$44.34	\$21,244		\$11,153	\$32,397	33%	54%	20%	\$10,732	\$17,357	\$6,625
1 26024	471	18		\$44.34	\$20,881		\$10,963	\$31,844	35%	54%	19%	\$11,161	\$17,070	\$5,910
1 26025	590	18		\$44.34	\$26,175		\$13,742	\$39,917	37%	57%	20%	\$14,960	\$22,793	\$7,833
1 26026	614	15		\$44.34	\$27,213		\$14,287	\$41,500	43%	70%	27%	\$17,822	\$29,131	\$11,308
1 26027	305	15		\$44.34	\$13,516		\$7,096	\$20,612	43%	70%	27%	\$8,852	\$14,468	\$5,616
1 26028	468	15		\$44.34	\$20,761		\$10,900	\$31,661	43%	70%	27%	\$13,597	\$22,224	\$8,627
Subtotal:	9,221		2004		\$408,876	5%	\$214,661	\$623,536				\$208,818	\$371,792	\$162,976

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff,

									(%) U	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ty
				Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	Date of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (\$)	Interest Rate %	Utilizing Simple	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
						Robinsor	Robinson Ridge Offsite Sewer	ite Sewer						
1 16040	179	24		\$37.30	\$6,685		\$3,510	\$10,195	37%	42%	5%	\$3,777	\$4,275	\$498
1 16041	285	24		\$37.30	\$10,628		\$5,580	\$16,208	37%	42%	5%	\$6,005	\$6,796	\$792
1 16042	434	24		\$37.30	\$16,189		\$8,499	\$24,688	37%	42%	5%	\$9,146	\$10,352	\$1,206
1 16043	319	21		\$37.30	\$11,895		\$6,245	\$18,140	37%	42%	5%	\$6,720	\$7,606	\$886
1 16044	134	21		\$37.30	\$4,990		\$2,620	\$7,610	37%	42%	5%	\$2,819	\$3,191	\$372
1 16045	202	21		\$37.30	\$7,536		\$3,956	\$11,492	37%	42%	5%	\$4,257	\$4,819	\$561
1 16046	498	18		\$37.30	\$18,575		\$9,752	\$28,327	37%	42%	5%	\$10,494	\$11,878	\$1,384
1 16047	190	18		\$37.30	\$7,077		\$3,715	\$10,792	37%	42%	5%	\$3,996	\$4,523	\$527
1 16048	443	18		\$37.30	\$16,509		\$8,667	\$25,176	37%	42%	5%	\$9,322	\$10,551	\$1,229
1 16049	383	18		\$37.30	\$14,299		\$7,507	\$21,806	36%	41%	5%	\$7,790	\$8,912	\$1,122
1 16050	76	18		\$37.30	\$2,826		\$1,484	\$4,310	36%	41%	5%	\$1,540	\$1,762	\$222
1 16051	401	18		\$37.30	\$14,950		\$7,849	\$22,799	36%	41%	5%	\$8,144	\$9,318	\$1,173
1 16052	282	18		\$37.30	\$10,503		\$5,514	\$16,017	36%	41%	5%	\$5,722	\$6,546	\$824
1 16053	442	18		\$37.30	\$16,502		\$8,664	\$25,166	34%	39%	5%	\$8,656	\$9,799	\$1,142
1 16054	379	18		\$37.30	\$14,149		\$7,428	\$21,577	34%	39%	5%	\$7,422	\$8,401	8979
1 16055	300	18		\$37.30	\$11,208		\$5,884	\$17,092	34%	39%	5%	\$5,879	\$6,655	\$776
1 16056	253	18		\$37.30	\$9,435		\$4,953	\$14,388	34%	39%	5%	\$4,949	\$5,602	\$653
1 16057	407	18		\$37.30	\$15,164		\$7,961	\$23,125	34%	39%	5%	\$7,954	\$9,004	\$1,050
1 16058	454	18		\$37.30	\$16,926		\$8,886	\$25,812	34%	39%	5%	\$8,879	\$10,050	\$1,172
1 16059	505	18		\$37.30	\$18,830		\$9,886	\$28,716	34%	39%	5%	\$9,877	\$11,181	\$1,303
1 16060	393	18		\$37.30	\$14,646		\$7,689	\$22,335	34%	39%	5%	\$7,683	\$8,696	\$1,014
1 16061	31	18		\$37.30	\$1,145		\$601	\$1,746	34%	39%	5%	\$601	\$680	879
1 16062	110	18		\$37.30	\$4,096		\$2,150	\$6,246	32%	36%	4%	\$2,029	\$2,266	\$237
Subtotal:	7,098		2002		\$264,761	5%	\$139,000	\$403,763				\$143,661	\$162,863	\$19,201

									<u>(%)</u>	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(S) Utilized Capacity	
				A va Unit	Total	Debt	Debt Service	Total 20 Vear			Durina			
Pipe	Length	Diameter	Date of		Capital	Interest	Utilizing	Project			Fee			During
Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (\$)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
					NTN	MWD P <sub>1</sub>	rosper Inter	NTMWD Prosper Interceptor Sewer	ï					
1 10126	247	42		\$20.25	\$5,004		\$2,627	\$7,631	23%	52%	29%	\$1,778	\$3,989	\$2,211
1 10127	341	42		\$20.25	\$6,906		\$3,626	\$10,532	23%	52%	29%	\$2,454	\$5,512	\$3,057
1 10128	404	42		\$20.25	\$8,189		\$4,299	\$12,488	23%	52%	29%	\$2,910	\$6,544	\$3,634
1 10129	267	42		\$20.25	\$5,405		\$2,838	\$8,243	26%	59%	33%	\$2,141	\$4,823	\$2,682
1 10130	417	42		\$20.25	\$8,444		\$4,433	\$12,877	26%	59%	33%	\$3,344	\$7,543	\$4,198
1 10131	. 693	42		\$20.25	\$14,041		\$7,372	\$21,413	26%	59%	33%	\$5,560	\$12,558	\$6,998
1 10132	788	24		\$20.25	\$15,969		\$8,384	\$24,353	100%	100%	0%0	\$24,353	\$24,353	\$0
1 10133	589	24		\$20.25	\$11,934		\$6,265	\$18,199	100%	100%	0%0	\$18,199	\$18,199	\$0
1 10134	. 252	24		\$20.25	\$5,105		\$2,680	\$7,785	100%	100%	0%0	\$7,785	\$7,785	\$0
1 10135		24		\$20.25	\$7,130		\$3,743	\$10,873	100%	100%	0%0	\$10,873	\$10,873	\$0
1 10136	650	24		\$20.25	\$13,170		\$6,914	\$20,084	100%	100%	0%0	\$20,084	\$20,084	\$0
1 10137	617	24		\$20.25	\$12,504		\$6,565	\$19,069	100%	100%	0%0	\$19,069	\$19,069	\$0
1 10138	520	24		\$20.25	\$10,539		\$5,533	\$16,072	100%	100%	%0	\$16,072	\$16,072	\$0
1 10139	775	24		\$20.25	\$15,702		\$8,244	\$23,946	100%	100%	0%0	\$23,946	\$23,946	\$0
1 10140	343	24		\$20.25	\$6,951		\$3,649	\$10,600	100%	100%	%0	\$10,600	\$10,600	\$0
1 10141		24		\$20.25	\$7,451		\$3,912	\$11,363	100%	100%	0%0	\$11,363	\$11,363	\$0
1 10142				\$20.25	\$11,868		\$6,231	\$18,099	100%	100%	0%0	\$18,099	\$18,099	\$0
1 10143	298	24		\$20.25	\$6,042		\$3,172	\$9,214	100%	100%	%0	\$9,214	\$9,214	\$0
1 10144	. 450	24		\$20.25	\$9,109		\$4,782	\$13,891	100%	100%	0%0	\$13,891	\$13,891	\$0
1 10145	452	24		\$20.25	\$9,147		\$4,802	\$13,949	%06	100%	10%	\$12,535	\$13,949	\$1,414
1 10146	318	24		\$20.25	\$6,447		\$3,385	\$9,832	95%	100%	5%	\$9,340	\$9,832	\$492
1 10147		24		\$20.25	\$3,377		\$1,773	\$5,150	95%	100%	5%	\$4,892	\$5,150	\$258
1 10148		24		\$20.25	\$9,678		\$5,081	\$14,759	95%	100%	5%	\$14,020	\$14,759	\$739
1 10149		24		\$20.25	\$10,125		\$5,316	\$15,441	95%	100%	5%	\$14,664	\$15,441	\$777
1 10150				\$20.25	\$12,439		\$6,530	\$18,969	95%	100%	5%	\$18,015	\$18,969	\$954
1 10151		24		\$20.25	\$5,490		\$2,882	\$8,372	95%	100%	5%	\$7,946	\$8,372	\$426
1 10152				\$20.25	\$15,657		\$8,220	\$23,877	98%	100%	2%	\$23,375	\$23,877	\$502
1 10153		24		\$20.25	\$14,028		\$7,365	\$21,393	98%	100%	2%	\$20,943	\$21,393	\$450
1 10154	. 197	24		\$20.25	\$4,000		\$2,100	\$6,100	98%	100%	2%	\$5,972	\$6,100	\$128
1 10155	134	24		\$20.25	\$2,721		\$1,429	\$4,150	98%	100%	2%	\$4,063	\$4,150	\$87
1 10156	735	24		\$20.25	\$14,885		\$7,815	\$22,700	98%	100%	2%	\$22,223	\$22,700	\$477
1 10157				\$20.25	\$10,234		\$5,373	\$15,607	98%	100%	2%	\$15,275	\$15,607	\$332
1 10158		24		\$20.25	\$9,739		\$5,113	\$14,852	100%	100%	%0	\$14,852	\$14,852	\$0
1 10159		24		\$20.25	\$6,730		\$3,533	\$10,263	100%	100%	0%0	\$10,263	\$10,263	\$0
Subtotal:	15,610		2007		\$316,159	5%	\$165,986	\$482,146				\$239,582	\$246,618	\$7,036

- 61 -

2012 - 2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff,

									1 (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(\$	(S) Utilized Capacity	ity
				Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	Date of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (\$)	Interest Rate %	Utilizing Simple	Project Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
						Westerr	Westerra Stonebridge Sewer	lge Sewer						
1 19009	13	24		\$18.00	\$225		\$118	\$343	10%	%06	80%	\$34	\$308	\$274
1 19010	72	24		\$18.00	\$1,296		\$680	\$1,976	83%		6%	\$1,634	\$1,753	\$120
1 19011	144	15		\$4.80	\$689		\$362	\$1,051	83%	89%	6%	\$869	\$933	\$64
1 19012	329	15		\$4.80	\$1,578		\$828	\$2,406	83%	89%	6%	\$1,989	\$2,135	\$146
1 19013	339	15		\$4.80	\$1,628		\$855	\$2,483	83%	89%	6%	\$2,053	\$2,203	\$150
1 19014	129	15		\$4.80	\$621		\$326	\$947	83%	89%	6%	\$783	\$840	\$57
1 19015	131	15		\$4.80	\$630		\$331	\$961	83%	89%	7%	\$796	\$860	\$64
1 19016	334	15		\$4.80	\$1,602		\$841	\$2,443	83%	89%	7%	\$2,022	\$2,186	\$163
1 19017	345	15		\$4.80	\$1,654		\$868	\$2,522	83%	89%	7%	\$2,088	\$2,256	\$168
1 19018	307	15		\$4.80	\$1,476		\$775	\$2,251	83%	%06	7%	\$1,867	\$2,032	\$165
1 19019	50	15		\$4.80	\$239		\$125	\$364	83%	%06	7%	\$303	\$328	\$26
1 19020	64	15		\$4.80	\$306		\$161	\$467	83%	%06	7%	\$388	\$421	\$33
1 19021	<i>LL</i>	15		\$4.80	\$369		\$194	\$563	83%	%06	7%	\$469	\$508	\$39
Subtotal:	2.333		2003		\$12.313	5%	\$6.464	\$18.777				\$15.295	\$16.763	S1.469

# TABLE NO. 16Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

										<u>) (%)</u>	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(S) Utilized Capacity	x
					Avg. Unit	Total	Debt Service	Debt Service	Total 20 Year			During			
Pipe Number	Pipe lumber	Length (Ft.)	Diameter (Inches)	Date of Const.	Cost (\$/Ft.)	Capital Cost (\$)	Interest Rate %	Utilizing Simple	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	Fee Period	2012	2022	During Fee Period
						9M	esterra S	itonebridge	Westerra Stonebridge Trunk Line						
								Line H & H-2				Ē			
1	17397	344	42		\$54.00	\$18,569		\$9,749	\$28,318	100%	100%	%0	\$28,318	\$28,318	\$0
1	17398	490	30		\$54.00	\$26,462		\$13,893	\$40,355	100%	100%	%0	\$40,355	\$40,355	\$0
1	17399	451	30		\$54.00	\$24,353		\$12,785	\$37,138	100%	100%	%0	\$37,138	\$37,138	80
1	17400	500	30		\$54.00	\$27,000		\$14,175	\$41,175	100%	100%	%0	\$41,175	\$41,175	\$0
1	17401	10	30		\$54.00	\$540		\$284	\$824	91%	91%	0%0	\$751	\$751	\$0
1	17402	480	30		\$54.00	\$25,914		\$13,605	\$39,519	100%	100%	0%0	\$39,519	\$39,519	\$0
1	17403	349	30		\$54.00	\$18,857		\$9,900	\$28,757	100%	100%	0%0	\$28,757	\$28,757	\$0
1	17404	260	30		\$54.00	\$14,014		\$7,357	\$21,371	100%	100%	0%0	\$21,371	\$21,371	\$0
1	17405	32	30		\$54.00	\$1,751		\$919	\$2,670	100%	100%	0%0	\$2,670	\$2,670	\$0
1	17406	70	30		\$54.00	\$3,803		\$1,997	\$5,800	100%	100%	0%0	\$5,800	\$5,800	\$0
1	17407	157	30		\$54.00	\$8,486		\$4,455	\$12,941	100%	100%	0%0	\$12,941	\$12,941	\$0
1	17408	83	30		\$30.50	\$2,533		\$1,330	\$3,863	100%	100%	0%0	\$3,863	\$3,863	\$0
1	17409	37	30		\$30.50	\$1,127		\$592	\$1,719	100%	100%	0%0	\$1,719	\$1,719	\$0
1	17410	229	30		\$30.50	\$6,996		\$3,673	\$10,669	100%	100%	0%0	\$10,669	\$10,669	\$0
1	17411	490	30		\$30.50	\$14,945		\$7,846	\$22,791	100%	100%	%0	\$22,791	\$22,791	\$0
1	17412	210	30		\$30.50	\$6,414		\$3,367	\$9,781	100%	100%	%0	\$9,781	\$9,781	\$0
1	17413	280	30		\$30.50	\$8,528		\$4,477	\$13,005	100%	100%	%0	\$13,005	\$13,005	\$0
1	17414	245	30		\$30.50	\$7,471		\$3,922	\$11,393	100%	100%	0%0	\$11,393	\$11,393	\$0
1	17415	235	30		\$30.50	\$7,168		\$3,763	\$10,931	100%	100%	0%0	\$10,931	\$10,931	\$0
1	17416	474	30		\$54.00	\$25,583		\$13,431	\$39,014	100%	100%	0%0	\$39,014	\$39,014	\$0
1	17417	517	30		\$54.00	\$27,936		\$14,666	\$42,602	100%	100%	0%0	\$42,602	\$42,602	\$0
1	17418	490	30		\$54.00	\$26,460		\$13,892	\$40,352	100%	100%	%0	\$40,352	\$40,352	\$0
1	17420	293	30		\$54.00	\$15,796		\$8,293	\$24,089	100%	100%	%0	\$24,089	\$24,089	\$0
1	17421	179	30		\$54.00	\$9,673		\$5,078	\$14,751	100%	100%	%0	\$14,751	\$14,751	\$0
1	19000	144	24		\$54.00	\$7,789		\$4,089	\$11,878	85%	91%	6%	\$10,087	\$10,841	\$754
1	19001	377	24		\$54.00	\$20,361		\$10,690	\$31,051	12%	%06	78%	\$3,601	\$27,879	\$24,278
1	19002	129	24		\$54.00	\$6,956		\$3,652	\$10,608	12%	%06	78%	\$1,229	\$9,541	\$8,312
1	19003	490	24		\$93.00	\$45,610		\$23,945	\$69,555	12%	%06	78%	\$8,058	\$62,574	\$54,516
1	19004	490	24		\$54.00	\$26,457		\$13,890	\$40,347	12%	%06	78%	\$4,673	\$36,307	\$31,634
1	19005	490	24		\$54.00	\$26,466		\$13,895	\$40,361	12%	%06	78%	\$4,674	\$36,329	\$31,655
1	19006	490	24		\$54.00	\$26,465		\$13,894	\$40,359	10%	%06	80%	\$4,030	\$36,260	\$32,230
1	19007	430	24		\$54.00	\$23,210		\$12,185	\$35,395	10%	%06	80%	\$3,525	\$31,809	\$28,284
1	19008	237	24		\$54.00	\$12,785		\$6,712	\$19,497	10%	%06	80%	\$1,933	\$17,480	\$15,547
Subtotal:	al:	10,183		2003		\$526,478	5%	\$276,401	\$802,879				\$545,565	\$772,775	\$227,210

- 63 -

L.L.P.
Carter,
Hendricks
Birkhoff,

										(%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(\$	(S) Utilized Capacity	×
					;	ł	Debt	Debt	Total						
è		T anoth	Dismotor	Data of	Ā		Service	Service	20 Year Decised			During			Durino
Nur	ripe Number	Lengu (Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	C081 (\$/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (\$)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
							'ranklin	Franklin Branch Trunk Sewer	ink Sewer						
					From North	Side of Parker Creek	: Estates Nor	th Along Franklin B	From North Side of Parker Creek Estates North Along Franklin Branch to U.S. 380 and East to Bois D' Arc Road	id East to Bc	vis D' Arc R	oad			
2	16010	102	30		\$205.18	\$20,929		\$10,988	\$31,917	4%	44%	39%	\$1,295	\$13,900	\$12,605
2	16011	38	30		\$205.18	\$7,797		\$4,093	\$11,890	4%	44%	39%	\$482	\$5,178	\$4,696
2	16012	60	30		\$205.18	\$12,311		\$6,463	\$18,774	4%	44%	39%	\$762	\$8,176	\$7,415
2	16013	381	27		\$205.18	\$78,175		\$41,042	\$119,217	4%	44%	39%	\$4,838	\$51,921	\$47,083
2	16014	800	27		\$205.18	\$164,147		\$86,177	\$250,324	4%	44%	39%	\$10,158	\$109,020	\$98,862
2	16015	60	27		\$205.18	\$12,311		\$6,463	\$18,774	4%	44%	39%	\$762	\$8,175	\$7,413
2	16016	229	18		\$205.18	\$46,987		\$24,668	\$71,655	11%	57%	46%	\$8,196	\$40,818	\$32,622
2	16017	300	18		\$205.18	\$61,555		\$32,316	\$93,871	11%	57%	46%	\$10,737	\$53,474	\$42,736
2	16018	192	18		\$205.18	\$39,395		\$20,682	\$60,077	11%	57%	46%	\$6,872	\$34,223	\$27,351
7	16019	308	18		\$205.18	\$63,196		\$33,178	\$96,374	11%	57%	46%	\$11,024	\$54,899	\$43,876
7	16020	140	18		\$205.18	\$28,726		\$15,081	\$43,807	11%	57%	46%	\$5,011	\$24,955	\$19,944
7	16021	775	12		\$205.18	\$159,017		\$83,484	\$242,501	56%	66%	10%	\$135,592	\$159,060	\$23,468
2	16022	216	18		\$205.18	\$44,320		\$23,268	\$67,588	1%	40%	39%	\$861	\$27,177	\$26,316
Subtotal:	ıtal:	3,601		2005		\$738,865	5%	\$387,903	\$1,126,769				\$196,590	\$590,976	\$394,387
							Airpo	Airport Sewer Phase II	hase II						
						From northeast o	of termination	n of Industrial Blvd	From northeast of termination of Industrial Blvd to North McKinney Interceptor	Interceptor					
7	20300	25	15		\$149.89	\$3,816		\$2,003	\$5,819	79%	100%	21%	\$4,576	\$5,819	\$1,243
2	20302	43	15		\$149.89	\$6,454		\$3,388	\$9,842	79%	100%	21%	\$7,740	\$9,842	\$2,102
2	20304	438	15		\$149.89	\$65,671		\$34,477	\$100,148	79%	100%	21%	\$78,763	\$100,148	\$21,385
2	20306	500	15		\$149.89	\$74,974		\$39,361	\$114,335	79%	100%	21%	\$89,921	\$114,335	\$24,414
2	20308	500	15		\$149.89	\$74,882		\$39,313	\$114,195	79%	100%	21%	\$89,811	\$114,195	\$24,384
7	20310	500	15		\$149.89	\$75,012		\$39,381	\$114,393	79%	100%	21%	\$89,966	\$114,393	\$24,427
7	20312	183	15		\$149.89	\$27,499		\$14,437	\$41,936	79%	100%	21%	\$32,981	\$41,936	\$8,955
2	20314	498	15		\$149.89	\$74,701		\$39,218	\$113,919	79%	100%	21%	\$89,593	\$113,919	\$24,326
2	20316	499	15		\$149.89	\$74,768		\$39,253	\$114,021	79%	100%	21%	\$89,674	\$114,021	\$24,347
7	20318	523	15		\$149.89	\$78,400		\$41,160	\$119,560	79%	100%	21%	\$94,030	\$119,560	\$25,530
2	20320	296	15		\$149.89	\$44,350		\$23,284	\$67,634	79%	100%	21%	\$53,192	\$67,634	\$14,442
2	20322	532	15		\$149.89	\$79,816		\$41,903	\$121,719	79%	100%	21%	\$95,728	\$121,719	\$25,991
2	20324	357	15		\$149.89	\$53,464		\$28,069	\$81,533	79%	100%	21%	\$64,123	\$81,533	\$17,410
2	20326	282	15		\$149.89	\$42,255		\$22,184	\$64,439	79%	100%	21%	\$50,739	\$64,439	\$13,700
2	20328	445	15		\$149.89	\$66,709		\$35,022	\$101,731	79%	100%	21%	\$80,368	\$101,731	\$21,363
2	20330	24	15		\$149.89	\$3,667		\$1,925	\$5,592	79%	100%	21%	\$4,398	\$5,592	\$1,194
Subtotal:	vtal:	5,647		2005		\$846,438	5%	\$444,378	\$1,290,816				\$1,015,603	\$1,290,816	\$275,213

- 64 -

2012 - 2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

#### **Existing Impact Fee Wastewater Lines** TABLE NO. 16

									IN (%)	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(8)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ţ
						Debt	Debt	Total						
				Avg. Unit	Total	Service	Service	20 Year			During			
Pipe	Length	Diameter	Date of	Cost	Capital	Interest	Utilizing	Project			Fee			During
Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.)	Cost (S)	Rate %	Simple	Cost (S)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Fee Period
				Collin	<b>Collin McKinney</b>	Pkwy. &	: McKinney	Pkwy. & McKinney Place Drive Sanitary Sewer	Sanitar	y Sewe	r			
					Along Collin Me	cKinney Pkwy	v. From McKinney I	Along Collin McKinney Pkwy. From McKinney Place Drive to Lake Forest Drive	Forest Drive					
1 50170	<b>0</b> 402	15		\$114.35	\$45,976		\$24,137	\$70,113	63%	100%	37%	\$44,507	\$70,113	\$25,606
1 50172	2 398	15		\$114.35	\$45,504		\$23,890	\$69,394	63%	100%	37%	\$44,050	\$69,394	\$25,344
1 50174	4 385	15		\$114.35	\$44,055		\$23,129	\$67,184	66%	100%	34%	\$44,400	\$67,184	\$22,784
Subtotal:	1,185		2008		\$135,535	5%	\$71,156	\$206,691				\$132,957	\$206,691	\$73,734
					Lake F	orest Dr.	ive & SH 12	orest Drive & SH 121 Offsite Utilities	ilities					
					Along SH 121	North ROW	from McKinney Pl.	Along SH 121 North ROW from McKinney Place Drive to Lake Forest Drive	rest Drive					
1 50160	D 226	21		\$538.52	\$121,973		\$64,036	\$186,009	41%	53%	11%	\$76,716	\$97,734	\$21,018
1 50162	2 226	21		\$538.52	\$121,536		\$63,806	\$185,342	41%	53%	11%	\$76,440	\$97,383	\$20,943
1 50164	4 223	21		\$538.52	\$120,278		\$63,146	\$183,424	41%	53%	11%	\$75,649	\$96,375	\$20,726
1 50166	5 420	21		\$538.52	\$226,023		\$118,662	\$344,685	41%	53%	11%	\$142,158	\$181,106	\$38,947
Subtotal:	1,095		2008		\$589,810	5%	\$309,650	\$\$99,460				\$370,963	\$472,598	\$101,634
<b>Existing Sewer Line CIP Total</b>	ine CIP Total													
	196.693		_		\$13.313.208		\$6.989.450	\$20.302.674				\$15.248.909	\$17.382.293	\$2.133.385

Notes: 1 - City Participate in Cost Oversize 2 - City Initiated and Funded

#### TABLE NO. 17 Proposed Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

Pipe           Number           1	-	Lenoth		Date of		Total	Debt Service	Debt Service Utilizing	Total 20 Year			During			During Fee
Pipe           Number           1		enoth		Date of		10131	Service	UTILIZING	20 Year			Smin-			Fee
Number Number 1 19069 1 19069 1 19064 1 19064 1 19068 1 19076 1 19074 1 19076 1 19076 1 19076 1 19076		0	Diameter			Capital	Interest	Simple	Project			Fee			
1 19059 1 19060 1 19063 1 19064 1 19066 1 19068 1 19070 1 19070 1 19073 1 19076 1 19076 1 19076 1 19076 1 19076	4	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.		Cost (S)	Rate %	Interest	Cost (S)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Period
1         19059           1         19060           1         19060           1         19063           1         19064           1         19068           1         19068           1         19070           1         19071           1         19073           1         19073           1         19073           1         19074           1         19075           1         19076           1         19076           1         19076	4				Westerra	Stonebridge	- I -	Sanitary Sewer Trunk Line	<b>Trunk</b> Lin		- Line "H-3"				
1         19060           1         19063           1         19064           1         19064           1         19066           1         19067           1         19070           1         19073           1         19073           1         19073           1         19073           1         19076           1         19076           1         19076           1         19076	e	74	24		\$96.00	\$7,087		\$3,721	\$10,808	%0	88%	88%	80	\$9,541	\$9,541
1         19063           1         19064           1         19064           1         19066           1         19068           1         19070           1         19071           1         19073           1         19073           1         19073           1         19073           1         19074           1         19076           1         19087           1         19087	*	531	24		\$96.00	\$50,958		\$26,753	\$77,711	0%	89%	89%	\$0	\$68,863	\$68,863
1         19064           1         19066           1         19068           1         19070           1         19071           1         19072           1         19073           1         19073           1         19073           1         19073           1         19074           1         19076           1         19080           1         19080	*	34	21		\$72.00	\$2,462		\$1,292		0%0	%06	%06	\$0	\$3,369	\$3,369
1         19066           1         19068           1         19070           1         19071           1         19071           1         19072           1         19073           1         19074           1         19075           1         19074           1         19075           1         19076           1         19076           1         19076	*	341	21		\$72.00	\$24,558		\$12,893	\$37,451	0%0	88%	88%	\$0	\$33,009	\$33,009
1         19068           1         19070           1         19071           1         19072           1         19074           1         19076           1         19076           1         19076           1         19076           1         19076           1         19078           1         19078	*	498	18		\$48.00	\$23,908		\$12,551	\$36,459	0%	95%	95%	\$0	\$34,699	\$34,699
1         19070           1         19071           1         19072           1         19074           1         19076           1         19076           1         19078           1         19078           1         19078           1         19078	*	411	18		\$48.00	\$19,743		\$10,365		0%	98%	98%	\$0	\$29,579	\$29,579
1         19071           1         19072           1         19074           1         19076           1         19078           1         19078           1         19078	*	508	18		\$48.00	\$24,375		\$12,797	\$37,172	0%0	%66	%66	\$0	\$36,868	\$36,868
1 19072 1 19074 1 19076 1 19078 1 19080	*	63	21		\$72.00	\$4,570		\$2,399	\$6,969	0%	63%	63%	\$0	\$4,375	\$4,375
1 19074 1 19076 1 19078 1 19080	*	219	21		\$72.00	\$15,742		\$8,265	\$24,007	0%	53%	53%	\$0	\$12,810	\$12,810
1 19076 1 19078 1 19080	*	159	21		\$72.00	\$11,477		\$6,025	\$17,502	0%0	53%	53%	\$0	\$9,339	\$9,339
1 19078 1 19080	*	490	21		\$72.00	\$35,250		\$18,506	\$53,756	0%0	53%		\$0	\$28,684	\$28,684
19080	*	453	21		\$72.00	\$32,605		\$17,118	\$49,723	0%	53%	53%	\$0	\$26,533	\$26,533
~~~~ T	*	441	21		\$72.00	\$31,769		\$16,679	\$48,448	0%	53%	53%	\$0	\$25,852	\$25,852
1 19082	*	481	21		\$72.00	\$34,650		\$18,191	\$52,841	0%0	53%	53%	\$0	\$28,196	\$28,196
1 19084	*	182	21		\$72.00	\$13,087		\$6,871		0%	53%		\$0	\$10,650	\$10,650
1 19086	*	204	21		\$72.00	\$14,689		\$7,712		0%	53%		\$0	\$11,953	\$11,953
1 19088	*	157	21		\$72.00	\$11,276		\$5,920		0%	53%		\$0	\$9,176	\$9,176
1 19090	*	347	21		\$72.00	\$24,950		\$13,099		0%0	53%		\$0	\$20,303	\$20,303
1 19092	*	383	18		\$48.00	\$18,374		\$9,647		0%	53%		\$0	\$14,952	\$14,952
1 19094	*	138	18		\$48.00	\$6,615		\$3,473		0%0	53%		\$0	\$5,383	\$5,383
1 19096	*	113	18		\$48.00	\$5,417		\$2,844	\$8,261	0%0	53%	53%	\$0	\$4,408	\$4,408
1 19098	*	326	18		\$48.00	\$15,652		\$8,218		0%	53%		\$0	\$12,737	\$12,737
1 19102	*	389	18		\$48.00	\$18,682		\$9,808		%0	40%		\$0	\$11,290	\$11,290
1 19104	*	230	18		\$48.00	\$11,051		\$5,802		%0	40%		80	\$6,679	\$6,679
1 19106	*	179	18		\$48.00	\$8,598		\$4,514		%0	40%		80	\$5,196	\$5,196
1 19108	*	421	15		\$24.00	\$10,099		\$5,302	<b>9</b> -1	%0	40%		80	\$6,103	\$6,103
1 19110	*	229	15		\$24.00	\$5,495		\$2,885			40%		\$0	\$3,321	\$3,321
1 19112	*	195	15		\$24.00	\$4,679		\$2,456			40%		\$0	\$2,827	\$2,827
1 19114	*	234	15		\$24.00	\$5,619		\$2,950		%0	40%		\$0	\$3,396	\$3,396
1 19116	*	111	15		\$24.00	\$2,667		\$1,400		%0	40%	7	80	\$1,612	\$1,612
1 19118	*	236	15		\$24.00	\$5,654		\$2,968		%0	%0		80	\$0	\$0
1 19120	*	156	15		\$24.00	\$3,742		\$1,965		%0	87%		80	\$4,961	\$4,961
1 19122	* :	194	15		\$24.00	\$4,656		\$2,444		%0 %0	87%		\$0 \$	\$6,172	\$6,172
19124	e :	011	51		\$24.00	\$2,/89		\$1,464 0-10		0%0	8/%		0\$	\$5,697	\$5,697
1 19126	к - э	96	51 21		\$24.00	\$1,415		\$743		%0	8/%	8/%	20	\$1,876	\$1,876
19128	e 4	140	CI 21		\$24.00	\$2,610 \$2,597		\$1,5/0		0%0	8/%		00	35,46U 64762	33,460 64 757
19130		149	61 21		\$24.00	730,54		\$1,882 \$2,225		0%0	8/%		04	34,/33 65733	34,733 95 743
70161 1	<del>.</del> .,	1/1	CI 5		\$24.00	0,7,4¢		00°,20	30,491 \$0	0/0	0//0	0/_/0	04	040°C¢	040,0¢
10124 1 10124 1	÷ -)	000 13	71		00.0¢	04		04	04	0/.0	0//0		04	00	06
06161 1	*	10	12		00.05	00		04		0/0	0/10		04	04	00
00101 1	*	326	1 2		00.04			00	04	0/0	0/ /0		0	00	00
19140	*	97C	12		00.00	00		06	04	0/10	0/10		04	04	00
1 19142 1 EM10000	• *	047 740	71		00.0¢	\$0 \$25 636		0¢ 002 010	051 3	0/-0	0/10		04	30 272 690	00 22 600
1 FM10010	*	1 133	10		010.010	000,000		\$10,000 \$25 007	9	0/0	140/	-	0	422,009 815 262	00,020 CAS 262
1 FINIT9010	•	1,422	10	1013	\$40.00	\$00,242 \$28,203	207	120,00¢ 0730,053		0/0	4470	-	00	COC,C40	000,040 712 1020

- 99 -

2012 - 2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

#### TABLE NO. 17Proposed Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

								20 Year		(%) N	(%) Utilized Capacity	pacity	(S)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ity
						E	Debt	Debt Service	Total			During			During
_	Pipe	Length	Diameter	Date of	Avg. Unit Cost	I otal Capital	Service Interest	Utilizing Simple	20 Year Project			Fee			Fee
Nu	Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.) *	Cost (S)	Rate %	Interest	Cost (S)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Period
						Trinit	y Falls (	Trinity Falls Offsite Wastewater Line	ewater Lin	le					
25	25000 *	. 19			\$180.00	\$3,442		\$1,807	\$5,249	%0	54%	54%	80	\$2,817	\$2,817
25	25002 *	\$ 597			\$180.00	\$107,504		\$56,440	\$163,944	0%	53%	53%	\$0	\$87,229	\$87,229
25	25004 *	* 87	36		\$180.00	\$15,595		\$8,187	\$23,782	0%	53%	53%	\$0	\$12,651	\$12,651
25	25006 *	52			\$180.00	\$14,310		\$7,513	\$21,823	0%	53%	53%	\$0	\$11,575	\$11,575
25	25008 *	265			\$180.00	\$47,725		\$25,056	\$72,781	0%	53%	53%	\$0	\$38,598	\$38,598
25	25010 *	, 605			\$180.00	\$109,675		\$57,579	\$167,254	0%0	53%	53%	\$0	\$88,699	\$88,699
25	25012 *	573			\$180.00	\$103,115		\$54,135	\$157,250	0%	53%	53%	\$0	\$83,403	\$83,403
25	25014 *	\$77			\$180.00	\$103,888		\$54,541	\$158,429	0%	53%	53%	\$0	\$84,019	\$84,019
25	25016 *	576			\$180.00	\$102,597		\$53,863	\$156,460	0%	53%	53%	\$0	\$82,946	\$82,946
25	25018 *	531			\$180.00	\$95,666		\$50,225	\$145,891	0%	54%	54%	\$0	\$78,912	\$78,912
25	* 020	, 798			\$180.00	\$143,717		\$75,451	\$219,168	0%	54%	54%	\$0	\$118,988	\$118,988
25	* 022	278			\$180.00	\$50,121		\$26,314	\$76,435	0%	54%	54%	\$0	\$41,486	\$41,486
25	.024 *	. 317			\$180.00	\$57,128		\$29,992	\$87,120	0%	55%	55%	\$0	\$48,331	\$48,331
25	25026 *	521			\$180.00	\$93,692		\$49,188	\$142,880	0%	55%	55%	\$0	\$79,253	\$79,253
25	* 028	410			\$180.00	\$73,748		\$38,718	\$112,466	0%	55%	55%	\$0	\$62,366	\$62,366
25	* 030	• 674			\$180.00	\$121,367		\$63,718	\$185,085	0%	55%	55%	\$0	\$102,620	\$102,620
25	* 032	\$56			\$180.00	\$154,124		\$80,915	\$235,039	0%0	55%	55%	\$0	\$130,280	\$130,280
25	.034 *	, 789			\$180.00	\$141,990		\$74,545	\$216,535	0%	55%	55%	\$0	\$119,989	\$119,989
25	.036 *	, 717			\$180.00	\$129,108		\$67,782	\$196,890	0%0	61%	61%	\$0	\$120,114	\$120,114
25	* 038	279			\$180.00	\$50,235		\$26,374	\$76,609	0%0	61%	61%	\$0	\$46,736	\$46,736
25	25040 *	, 607			\$180.00	\$109,349		\$57,408	\$166,757	0%	61%	61%	\$0	\$101,731	\$101,731
25	25042 *	638			\$180.00	\$114,875		\$60,309	\$175,184	0%	61%	61%	\$0	\$106,903	\$106,903
25	25044 *	\$12	36		\$180.00	\$146,223		\$76,767	\$222,990	0%0	61%	61%	\$0	\$136,076	\$136,076
25	25046 *	* 840			\$180.00	\$151,128		\$79,342	\$230,470	0%	61%	61%	\$0	\$140,640	\$140,640
25	25048 *	586			\$180.00	\$105,568		\$55,423	\$160,991	0%	63%	63%	\$0	\$102,163	\$102,163
25	25050 *	* 877			\$180.00	\$157,885		\$82,890	\$240,775	0%	63%	63%	\$0	\$152,794	\$152,794
5	Subtotal:	13.910		2013		\$2.503.778	5%	S1.314.482	\$3.818.260				05	\$2 181 319	\$2 181 310

#### TABLE NO. 17Proposed Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

							20 Year		(%) Ut	(%) Utilized Capacity	oacity	(S)	(S) Utilized Capacity	ity
				A 100	Total	Debt	Debt Service	Total			During			During
Pipe	Length	Diameter	Date of	Unit Cost	Capital	Interest	Simple	Project			Fee			Fee
Number	(Ft.)	(Inches)	Const.	(\$/Ft.) *	Cost (S)	Rate %	Interest	Cost (S)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Period
					C	lemons	Clemons Creek Trunk Sewer	k Sewer						
CC100 *	1,423			\$120.00	\$170,789		\$89,664	\$260,453	%0	13%	13%	\$0	\$33,526	\$33,526
CC102 *	3,869			\$96.00	\$371,457		\$195,015	\$566,472	0%	6%	6%	\$0	\$34,950	\$34,950
CC103 *	1,196	24		\$96.00	\$114,803		\$60,272	\$175,075	0%	4%	4%	\$0	\$6,548	\$6,548
CC104 *	2,458			\$72.00	\$176,990		\$92,920	\$269,910	%0	0%0	0%0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Subtotal:	8,947		2014		\$834,039	5%	\$437,871	\$1,271,910				80	\$75,024	\$75,024
						Honey (	Honey Creek Trunk Sewer	Sewer						
HC122A *	19			\$180.00	\$3,330		\$1,748	\$5,078	%0	55%	55%	\$0	\$2,790	\$2,790
HC123 *	1,848	42		\$240.00	\$443,402		\$232,786	\$676,188	0%	6%	6%	\$0	\$37,931	\$37,931
HC123A *	2,752			\$180.00	\$495,432		\$260,102	\$755,534	0%0	2%	2%	\$0	\$16,012	\$16,012
HC124 *	2,129			\$180.00	\$383,287		\$201,226	\$584,513	0%0	2%	2%	\$0	\$12,635	\$12,635
HC157 *	876			\$48.00	\$42,041		\$22,071	\$64,112	0%0	34%	34%	\$0	\$21,513	\$21,513
Subtotal:	19		2015		\$1,367,493	5%	\$717,933	\$2,085,426				<b>S0</b>	\$90,881	\$90,881
						Big Br <sup>2</sup>	Big Branch Trunk Sewer	Sewer						
BB100 *	4,878	24		\$96.00	\$468,264		\$245,839	\$714,103	%0	2%	2%	\$0	\$17,333	\$17,333
Subtotal:	4,878		2016		\$468,264	5%	\$245,839	\$714,103				<b>S0</b>	\$17,333	\$17,333
					n	oper Ea	Upper East Fork Trunk Sewer	ık Sewer						
UE106 *	1,870			\$144.00	\$269,222		\$141,342	\$410,564	%0	63%	63%	\$0	\$260,540	\$260,540
UE108 *	3,475			\$72.00	\$250,178		\$131,343	\$381,521	0%0	68%	68%	\$0	\$260,157	\$260,157
UE110 *	2,593			\$72.00	\$186,673		\$98,003	\$284,676		65%	65%	\$0	\$184,386	\$184,386
UE112 *	2,747	15		\$24.00	\$65,920		\$34,608	\$100,528		58%	58%	\$0	\$58,304	\$58,304
UE116 *	3,474			\$24.00	\$83,371		\$43,770	\$127,141	0%	65%	65%	\$0	\$82,349	\$82,349
Subtotal:	14,157		2018		\$\$55,365	5%	\$449,066	\$1,304,431				<b>S0</b>	\$845,736	\$845,736
					Fr	anklin l	Franklin Branch Trunk Sewer	ık Sewer						
FB100 *	883	18		\$48.00	\$42,361		\$22,239	\$64,600	%0	40%	40%	\$0	\$25,678	\$25,678
FB102 *	5,010			\$48.00	\$240,470		\$126,247	\$366,717	0%	36%	36%	\$0	\$132,061	\$132,061
FB104 *	5,603			\$24.00	\$134,471		\$70,597	\$205,068	%0	29%	29%	\$0	\$60,403	\$60,403
Subtotal:	883		2018		\$417,301	5%	\$219,083	\$636,384				\$0	\$218,142	\$218,142

#### TABLE NO. 17Proposed Impact Fee Wastewater Lines

										11 / 0/	Contract Con		()	Tititad Cono	
							D.444	20 Year	E		( 10) UNIZEU CAPACILY	Jacity	6	(a) UULIZEU CAPACILY	uy
	i				Avg.	Total	Service	Utilizing	10tal 20 Year			During			During
	Pipe Number	Length (Ft.)	(Inches)	Date of Const.	Unit Cost (\$/Ft.) *	Capital Cost (S)	Interest Rate %	Simple Interest	Project Cost (S)	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022	Period
		- -			Stoneb	Stonebridge Lift Station No. 1	Station		Abandonment Sanitary Sewer	nitary	Sewer				
- (	UW105B *	* 3,000	00 24		\$96.00	\$288,000 \$734.400		\$151,200 \$385 560	\$439,200 \$1.119.960	%0	90% %06	90% %06	\$0 \$0	\$393,421 \$1.003.223	\$393,421
4	Subtotal:	5,550		2020	00.0024	\$1,022,400	5%	\$536,760		0/0	0/06	0/02	<b>80</b>	\$1,396,644	\$1,396,644
							Stover (	Stover Creek Trunk Sewer	Sewer						
_	SC100 *	* 2.585			\$144.00	\$372.181		\$195.395	\$567.576	%0	18%	18%	80	\$100.752	\$100.752
		* 2,917	7 27		\$120.00	\$350,083		\$183,793	\$533,876	0%0	15%	15%	\$0	\$80,257	\$80,257
1	SC102 *	* 5,461			\$120.00	\$655,338		\$344,053	\$999,391	0%0	13%	13%	\$0	\$129,901	\$129,901
	Subtotal:	10,963	3	2022		\$1,377,601	5%	\$723,241	\$2,100,842				<b>\$0</b>	\$310,910	\$310,910
						Upp	er Wils	Upper Wilson Creek Trunk Sewer	unk Sewer						
-	UW108 *	* 6,581	11 15		\$24.00	\$157,933		\$82,915	\$240,848	0%0	24%	24%	\$0	\$57,161	\$57,161
	Subtotal:	6,581	1	2022		\$157,933	5%	\$82,915	\$240,848				<b>\$0</b>	\$57,161	\$57,161
					Z	TMWD P	rosper/l	NTMWD Prosper/McKinney Parallel Interceptor	arallel Inte	rceptor					
1	WC284 *	* 269			\$180.00	\$48,342		\$25,379	\$73,721	%0	68%	68%	\$0	\$49,885	\$49,885
-	WC286 *	* 341			\$180.00	\$61,357		\$32,212	\$93,569	0%0	68%	68%	\$0	\$63,356	\$63,356
1	WC288 *	* 404	36		\$180.00	\$72,788		\$38,214	\$111,002	0%0	68%	68%	\$0	\$75,192	\$75,192
-	WC290 *	* 267			\$144.00	\$38,429		\$20,175	\$58,604	0%0	68%	68%	\$0	\$39,742	\$39,742
-	WC292 *	* 417			\$144.00	\$60,036		\$31,519	\$91,555	%0	68%	68%	80	\$62,117	\$62,117
	WC294 *	* 693			\$144.00	\$99,824		\$52,408	\$152,232	%0	68%	68%	\$0	\$103,367	\$103,367
	WC294A *	* 14	14 42 788 47		\$240.00	\$5,597		\$1,784 \$90 347	\$2,181 \$288 579	%0 %0	12%0	12%	0.5	\$604 \$132 204	\$004
	WC298 *	* 589			\$240.00	\$141,417		\$74,244	\$215,661	%0	46%	46%	\$0	\$99,178	\$99,178
1	WC300 *	* 252			\$240.00	\$60,470		\$31,747	\$92,217	0%0	46%	46%	\$0	\$42,168	\$42,168
1	WC302 *	* 352			\$240.00	\$84,475		\$44,349	\$128,824	0%0	46%	46%	\$0	\$59,034	\$59,034
1	WC304 *	* 650			\$240.00	\$156,075		\$81,939	\$238,014	0%0	46%	46%	\$0	\$109,131	\$109,131
_	WC306 *	* 617			\$240.00	\$148,169		\$77,788	\$225,957	%0	46%	46%	\$0	\$103,703	\$103,703
	WC308 *	* 320	20 42 56 36		\$240.00	\$124,880		\$65,562 \$73.750	\$190,442 \$212 \$00	%0	46% 2 <i>0</i> 0/2	46% 200/	\$0 \$0	\$87,547 \$01 515	\$87,547 \$01 515
	WC312 *	* 343			\$180.00	\$61.778		\$32,433	\$94.211	%0	38%	38%	80	\$36.089	\$36.089
1	WC314 *	* 368			\$180.00	\$66,208		\$34,759	\$100,967	0%0	38%	38%	\$0	\$38,676	\$38,676
-	WC316 *	* 586			\$180.00	\$105,467		\$55,370	\$160,837	0%0	38%	38%	\$0	\$60,513	\$60,513
-	WC317 *	*			\$180.00	\$2,552		\$1,340	\$3,892	0%0	43%	43%	\$0	\$1,673	\$1,673
1	WC318 *	* 298	36		\$180.00	\$53,713		\$28,200	\$81,913	0%	38%	38%	\$0	\$30,772	\$30,772
1	WC320 *	* 450	_		\$180.00	\$80,959		\$42,504	\$123,463	0%	38%	38%	\$0	\$46,379	\$46,379
	Subtotal:	9,009	6	2017		\$1,799,107	5%	\$944,532	\$2,743,639				<b>\$0</b>	\$1,322,845	\$1,322,845
Sewe	Sewer Line CIP Total												ę	010 <u>-</u> 00 -0	
	88,240	88,240				6/6,164,116		\$0,UUL,/85	\$1 /,433, /38				90	216,160,18	\$1,097,312

Notes: 1 - City Participate in Cost Oversize 2 - City Initiated and Funded \* Average Unit costs are based in 2012 dollars unless otherwise indicated and includes 20% for engineering, surveying & QA testing

2012 - 2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

#### TABLE NO. 18 Proposed Wastewater Lift Station Facilities

				Pump Stat	Pump Station Cost (S)		Capac	Capacity Utilized (%)	(%)		Capacity Utilized (S)	(S)	
					20 Year								
		Projected			Debt Service	Total 20 Yr.			In The				In The
	Year	Capacity		* Engineering	@ 5% Simple	Project			CRF				CRF
Pump Station Improvements	Const.	(MGD)	Const.	& Testing	Interest	Cost S	2012	2022	Period	2012	2022		Period
Westerra Stonebridge - Lift Stations (On U.S. 380. West of Custer Rd. & East of Independence Pkwy.	st of Custer F	dd. & East of Inc	dependence Pkwv.)										
			( )					-				_	
Stonebridge Lift Station No. 2	2013	4.9	\$ 314,249	\$ 31,425	\$ 181,479	\$ 527,153	0.0%	60.0%	60.0%	•	\$ 316,	316,292 \$	316,292
Stonebridge Lift Station No. 3	2013	4.4	\$ 345,544	\$ 34,554 \$	\$ 199,551 \$	579,649	0.0%	50.0%	50.0%	- -	\$ 289,	289,824 \$	289,824

606,116

606,116 S

1,106,802

381,030 S

65,979 S

659,793

\* 10% of Construction Assumed for Engineering and Testing
 (1) Estimated Cost Based on Actual Bid Price

Total

#### F. CALCULATION OF MAXIMUM IMPACT FEES - WATER & WASTEWATER

Chapter 395, of the Local Government Code allows the maximum impact fee to be charged if revenues from Future Ad Valorem Taxes and water and sewer bills are included as a credit in the analysis. If not, the Act allows the maximum assessable fee to be set at 50% of the calculated maximum fee. The maximum impact fees for the water and wastewater systems are calculated separately by dividing the cost of the capital improvements or facility expansions necessitated and attributable to new development in the Service Area within the ten year period by the number of living units anticipated to be added to City within the ten year period. To simplify collection, we recommend the fee remain fixed throughout the 5-year period, unless changed by Council.

The Water System impact	fee for a <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub> " meter is ca	alculated as fo	ollows:		
Maximum Impact Fee =	Eligible Existing	, Facility Cost	+ Eligible Proposed	d Facility Cost	
	Number of New	/ Living Unit I	Equivalent over the N	Next 10-Years	-
=	\$30,599,144.35	+	\$65,017,104.77	=	\$95,616,249.12
		36,926.2		-	36,926.2
Calculated Water Maximum	Impact Fee =	\$2,589.3	9 *		
* Maximum Allowable Wa	ter Impact Fee is 50%	of the Calcula	ted Water Maximur	n Impact Fee	
Maximum Assessabl	le Water Impact ]	Fee =	\$2,589.39	X 50% =	\$1,294.70
The Wastewater System in	mpact fee is calculated	as follows:			

Maximum Impact Fee =	Eligible Existing	g Facility Cost	+ Eligible Propose	d Facility Cost	
	Number of Nev	v Living Unit E	equivalent over the	Next 10-Years	_
=	\$2,133,385.00	+	\$8,049,363.22	=	\$10,182,748.22
		31,401.5			31,401.5
Calculated Water Maximum	Impact Fee =	\$324.28	3 *		
* Maximum Allowable Wat	ter Impact Fee is 50%	of the Calcula	ted Water Maximu	m Impact Fee	
Maximum Assessable	e Wastewater In	npact Fee =	= \$324.28	X 50% =	\$162.14

Table No. 19 summarizes the per service unit equivalent maximum assessable impact fee that can be charged based on the calculated 50% credit above.

2012-2022 Water & Wastewater Impact Fee Update

#### TABLE NO. 19

#### Maximum Assessable Water & Wastewater Impact Fee

Maximum Assessable Water Impact Fee per Living Unit Equivalent: \$1,294.70

Maximum Assessable Wastewater Impact Fee per Living Unit Equivalent: \$162.14

			Μ	Iax. Assess	able	Impact Fee	
Meter Type	Meter Size	Living Unit Equivalent		Water	١	Wastewater	Total
Multijet	3/4"	1.0	\$	1,294.70	\$	162.14	\$ 1,456.84
Multijet	1"	1.7	\$	2,200.99	\$	275.64	\$ 2,476.63
Ultrasonic	2"	8.3	\$	10,746.01	\$	1,345.76	\$ 12,091.77
Ultrasonic	3"	16.7	\$	21,621.49	\$	2,707.74	\$ 24,329.23
Ultrasonic	4"	33.3	\$	43,113.51	\$	5,399.26	\$ 48,512.77
Ultrasonic	6"	53.3	\$	69,007.51	\$	8,642.06	\$ 77,649.57
Ultrasonic	8"	93.3	\$	120,795.51	\$	15,127.66	\$ 135,923.17
Ultrasonic	10" to 12"	183.3	\$	237,318.51	\$	29,720.26	\$ 267,038.77



#### UPDATED 2012 -2022 WATER & WASTEWATER IMPACT FEE UPDATE

#### BIRKHOFF, HENDRICKS & CARTER, L.L.P.

AUGUST 2013 AMENDED DECEMBER 2016